## **EXHIBIT P**

```
Page 1
1
           FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF VIRGINIA
 2
                    ALEXANDRIA DIVISION
 3
     LEAGUE OF UNITED LATIN
     AMERICAN CITIZENS - RICHMOND
     REGION COUNCIL 4614, et al.,
 5
                                     ) Civil Action No.
               Plaintiffs,
 6
                                     ) 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD
       v.
 7
     PUBLIC INTEREST LEGAL
     FOUNDATION, an Indiana
 8
     Corporation, and J. CHRISTIAN
 9
    ADAMS,
              Defendants.
10
11
12
13
14
             30(b)(6) VIDEOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
15
                VIRGINIA VOTERS ALLIANCE,
16
      BY AND THROUGH ITS CORPORATE REPRESENTATIVE,
17
                    REAGAN GLENN GEORGE
18
                     Washington, D.C.
19
                  Friday, March 15, 2019
20
21
22
    Reported by:
23
    CINDY L. SEBO, RMR, CRR, RPR, CSR, CCR, CLR,
    Real-Time Systems Administrator, LiveDeposition
24
    Authorized Reporter
25
    JOB NO. 157385
```

```
Page 2
 1
 2.
 3
                         Friday, March 15, 2019
 4
                         10:37 a.m.
 5
 6
 7
             30(b)(6) Videotaped Deposition of VIRGINIA
 8
    VOTERS ALLIANCE, by and through its corporate
 9
     representative, REAGAN GLENN GEORGE, held at the
10
     law offices of Skadden, Arps, Slate, Meagher &
11
     Flom LLP, 1440 New York Avenue, Northwest,
     Washington, D.C. 20005, pursuant to Agreement
12
13
    before Cindy L. Sebo, Registered Merit Reporter,
14
     Certified Real-Time Reporter, Registered
    Professional Reporter, Certified Shorthand
15
16
    Reporter, Certified Court Reporter, Certified
17
     LiveNote Reporter, Real-Time Systems
18
     Administrator, LiveDeposition Authorized
19
    Reporter and Notary Public in and for District
20
     of Columbia.
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
Page 3
 1
    APPEARANCES:
 2
 3
       SKADDEN ARPS SLATE MEAGHER & FLOM
 4
       Attorneys for Plaintiffs
 5
             1440 New York Avenue Northwest
 6
             Washington, DC 20005
 7
       BY:
           SEAN TEPE, ESQ.
 8
       BY: KATHLEEN SHELTON, ESQ.
 9
10
11
       FOLEY & LARDNER
      Attorneys for Defendants
12
13
             Washington Harbour
14
             3000 K Street Northwest
15
             Washington, DC 20007
16
       BY: ELI EVANS, ESQ.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
Page 4
1
    APPEARANCES (Continued):
 2
 3
      LANDMARK LEGAL FOUNDATION
 4
      Attorneys for Witness and Virginia Voters Alliance
 5
             19415 Deerfield Avenue
             Leesburg, VA 20176
 6
          MICHAEL O'NEILL, ESQ.
7
      BY:
8
      BY: MATTHEW FORYS, ESQ.
 9
10
11
      ALSO PRESENT:
             TONYA WILLIAMS, Videographer
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
Page 5
 1
 2
            IT IS HEREBY STIPULATED AND AGREED
 3
     by and between the attorneys for the
     respective parties herein, that filing and
 4
 5
     sealing be and the same are hereby waived.
 6
            IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
 7
     that all objections, except as to the form
     of the question, shall be reserved to the
 8
     time of the trial.
            IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED
10
11
     that the within deposition may be sworn to
     and signed before any officer authorized
12
     to administer an oath, with the same
13
14
     force and effect as if signed and sworn
     to before the Court.
15
16
17
18
                  - 000 -
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

```
Page 6
           (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 1,
 1
 2.
            Plaintiffs' Amended Rule 30(b)(6)
            Notice to Take Deposition With
            Production of Documents of Virginia
 4
 5
            Voters Alliance, marked for
 6
            identification, as of this date.)
 7
           (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 2,
 8
            Plaintiffs' Notice of Subpoena to
 9
            Virginia Voters Alliance Commanding
            Production of Documents,
10
11
            Information, or Objects, marked for
            identification, as of this date.)
12
13
           THE VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the start
     of tape labeled Number 1 of the
14
15
     videotaped deposition of 30(b)(6)
     VVA Reagan George, in the matter of League
16
     of United Latin American Citizens, et al.
17
     versus Pub. Interest Found., et al., in
18
     the Court of the United States
19
20
     District Court for the Eastern District of
21
     Virginia, Case 1:18-cv-00423.
22
           This deposition is being held at
23
     Skadden, 1440 New York Avenue,
24
     Washington, D.C., on March 15th, 2019, at
25
     approximately 10:37.
```

```
Page 7
 1
                 My name is Tonya Williams, from
           TSG Reporting, Inc., and I am the legal
 2.
           video specialist. The court reporter is
           Cindy Sebo, in association with
 4
 5
           TSG Reporting.
 6
                 Counsel will be noted on the
 7
           stenographic record.
 8
                 Will the counsel -- sorry.
                 Will the court reporter please swear
10
           in the witness?
11
12
     REAGAN GLENN GEORGE,
13
           called as a witness, having been duly sworn
          by a Notary Public, was examined and
14
           testified as follows:
15
    EXAMINATION BY
16
    MR. TEPE:
17
18
             Good morning, Mr. George.
           Ο.
19
                Good morning.
           Α.
20
           Q.
                 Can you please state your name for
21
      the record?
                 It's Reagan Glenn George.
22
           Α.
23
           Q.
                 Have you ever been deposed before?
24
           Α.
                 No.
25
                 Well, have you testified under oath
           Q.
```

```
Page 8
 1
     before?
 2.
          Α.
                No.
          Q.
                You are under oath today, correct?
 4
          Α.
                Right.
 5
                Is there any reason why you cannot
 6
     give truthful and accurate testimony here today?
 7
          Α.
                No.
 8
          Q.
                Before we get underway and
 9
     particularly because you have not been deposed
10
     before, I just want to cover some ground rules
11
              The first one is, as you see, we have a
     court reporter, so I would appreciate you give
12
13
     verbal responses, no nodding of the
14
     heads [verbatim] --
15
          Α.
                Sure.
16
          Ο.
             -- so forth.
17
                Okay?
18
          Α.
                Okay.
19
          Ο.
                Okay.
20
                The second thing would be to wait for
     my question to finish so that we're not talking
21
22
     over each other, and it improves the accuracy of
23
     the transcript.
24
                Okay?
25
                Good.
          Α.
```

- 1 Q. Your counsel may object to some of my
- 2 questions; I don't know. But you have to answer
- 3 those questions unless he gives you an
- 4 instructions explicitly telling you not to
- 5 answer.
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 Q. If you are confused by any of my
- 8 questions, I'm more than happy to restate so
- 9 that we're on the same page.
- 10 Is that all right?
- 11 A. Okay.
- 12 Q. And lastly, you know, if there's
- 13 anytime that you want to take a break, use the
- 14 bathroom, just sort of let me know. As long as
- 15 I'm not in the middle of a question or a line of
- 16 questions, you know, we're happy to take breaks.
- 17 A. Okay. Sounds good.
- 18 Q. Okay. Are you testifying on behalf
- 19 of the Virginia Voters Alliance today?
- 20 A. I am.
- 21 O. And that's also known as VVA?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And VVA is here pursuant to a
- 24 subpoena; is that correct?
- 25 A. That's right.

- 1 O. What has been marked as
- 2 Exhibit Number 1 -- VVA Number 1, do you
- 3 recognize this document?
- 4 A. Yes. It was given to me by my
- 5 attorney.
- 6 Q. Okay. And that's the subpoena for
- 7 deposition testimony here today; is that right?
- 8 A. That's right.
- 9 O. Okay. And that's directed to
- 10 Virginia Voters Alliance?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And if I can direct your attention
- 13 to -- I think it's the second-to-last page,
- 14 Page 12, there's a list of topics for
- 15 examination.
- 16 Do you see that?
- 17 A. Okay.
- 18 Yes.
- 19 Q. Are you prepared to testify on these
- 20 topics today?
- 21 A. I am.
- Q. Now, VVA was also served with a
- 23 deposition subpoena -- excuse me -- a document
- 24 subpoena.
- 25 Do you recall that?

- 1 A. I do.
- Q. Okay. Do you recognize
- 3 Exhibit Number 2?
- 4 A. I do.
- 5 O. And what is it?
- 6 A. It was the original subpoena that I
- 7 received.
- 8 Q. And this was a subpoena for
- 9 documents, correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. Did you discuss this document
- 12 subpoena with anyone when you received it or
- 13 after?
- 14 A. I notified Pat McSweeney, who is the
- 15 attorney that helped me on it. I think I also
- 16 notified Christian Adams that I received it,
- 17 because it was a surprise.
- 18 Q. Did you discuss the subpoena with
- 19 Mr. Adams?
- 20 MR. O'NEILL: Objection. I'm going
- 21 to direct the witness not to answer that.
- It's attorney -- it's going to be covered
- 23 by attorney-client privilege.
- 24 MR. TEPE: What's the basis for the
- 25 privilege?

- 1 MR. O'NEILL: Mr. Adams --
- 2 Mr. George has considered Mr. Adams his
- 3 attorney and an attorney for VVA, and
- 4 communications between the two of them are
- 5 covered by -- are exempt from disclosure
- 6 under attorney-client privilege.
- 7 MR. TEPE: Are you saying that
- 8 Mr. Adams is VVA's attorney for purposes
- 9 of this litigation, of this subpoena?
- 10 MR. O'NEILL: I am not saying that.
- 11 I am saying that Mr. Adams and Mr. George
- 12 have an attorney-client relationship, and
- 13 communications between the two of them are
- 14 exempt from disclosure and are privileged
- 15 under the attorney-client privilege.
- 16 MR. TEPE: Are you saying that
- 17 communications with regards to this
- 18 subpoena are covered by the
- 19 attorney-client privilege, as you call it,
- 20 with Mr. Adams?
- 21 MR. O'NEILL: I'm saying that -- I'm
- 22 going to say to the extent that
- 23 communications -- in general,
- 24 communications between Mr. George and
- 25 Mr. Adams are exempt under the

Page 13 attorney-client privilege; however, I will 1 direct the witness to answer whether he --2. we'll direct Mr. George to answer whether 4 he made any communications regarding this 5 subpoena with Mr. -- with Mr. Adams. 6 So you can answer. THE WITNESS: Just -- just to let 7 8 him know that I received it. BY MR TEPE: 9 Have you discussed this -- the 10 Ο. document subpoena with anyone other than 11 Mr. McSweeney, who was your counsel for purposes 12 13 of that subpoena, and Mr. Adams? Are you talking -- I'm not sure 14 Α. 15 exactly what you're asking. You know, like for counseling purposes or just . . . 16 17 Ο. Any purposes. Like telling my wife I received it, 18 or something? 19 20 0. Anyone other than your wife and those 21 two other people. 22 I told my wife, my son and my 23 daughter-in-law, who are living with us right 24 now. 25 Keith Damon called me because he had

- 1 received a -- a subpoena for documents.
- Nancy -- excuse me. Nancy Smith
- 3 informed me that they had received a subpoena --
- 4 that the Middle Resolution.
- 5 Q. Okay. Anyone else?
- 6 A. Not that I remember.
- 7 Q. Okay. But did you talk to Mr. Damon
- 8 and -- strike that.
- 9 Did you talk to Mr. Damon about the
- 10 document subpoena to VVA?
- 11 A. No. I mean, he called me because he
- 12 had received it and he was surprised, I guess
- 13 you could say.
- 14 Q. So he had called you with regard to a
- 15 subpoena that he had received?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. Okay. Did you talk to him about the
- 18 subpoena you had received?
- 19 A. No. No, as far as the content of it,
- 20 I didn't.
- 21 O. Similar question with regard to
- 22 Ms. Smith: Did you talk to Ms. Smith about the
- 23 VVA subpoena?
- A. No, not about the content, just that
- 25 I had received it.

- 1 O. Did Ms. Smith talk to you about the
- 2 content of the subpoena that they received?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 O. And Ms. Smith is with
- 5 Middle Resolution?
- A. Yes, she's on the executive board
- 7 of -- of Middle Resolution.
- 8 Q. Other than just informing you that
- 9 you had -- that she had received a subpoena for
- 10 Middle Resolution, did you discuss anything
- 11 else?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Did you do anything to prepare for
- 14 today's deposition?
- 15 A. Outside of meeting with my attorney,
- 16 no.
- 17 Q. When did you meet with your attorney?
- 18 A. Wednesday, Wednesday morning.
- 19 Q. For how long?
- 20 A. About three -- three hours, three and
- 21 a half hours.
- Q. Did you look at documents?
- 23 A. We looked at this (indicating)
- 24 because he had been served with this
- 25 (indicating), not me.

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 17 of 315 PageID# 9695 Page 16 1 "This" being the deposition subpoena? 0. 2. Α. Yeah, this one that we're talking about for the deposition. Did you look at any other documents 4 Ο. 5 other than the deposition subpoena? 6 Α. No. 7 Ο. Did you talk to anyone else to 8 prepare for today's deposition? I did not. 9 Α.

10 Q. Just one housekeeping item when I say

11 "you," I'm going to be referring to you on

12 behalf of Virginia Voters Alliance.

13 Okay?

14 A. (No audible response.)

15 Q. (Indicating)?

16 A. Okay.

17 Q. It's good to get the kinks out early.

18 A. Right, right, right.

19 Q. And -- but if I'm referring to you,

20 Reagan George, as an individual, not with

21 respect to VVA, I'll try and make that clear for

22 the record.

23 A. Okay.

Q. Okay. Now, do you have any position

25 with VVA?

Page 17 1 I'm the president of the company. Α. 2. And what kind of company is VVA? Ο. It's a nonstock Virginia corporation. Α. 4 Ο. And what does that mean? Do you 5 know? 6 It just means that there's no one 7 that owns stock in the company. Other than 8 that, it's just a regular corporation. 9 Is it considered a nonprofit corporation? 10 11 Α. No. 12 So you can make a profit off of your activities? 13 Yeah. I consider it a no-profit 14 Α. 15 corporation. We intentionally cover our expenses every year, and that's it. We don't 16 really do fundraising, or anything like that. 17 18 How long have you been president? I think we formed it in 2009 or 2010. 19 Α. 20 So I've been president since then. 21 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 3, 22 Certificate of Incorporation of 23 Virginia Voters Alliance, Bates 24 stamped VVA-000941, marked for

identification, as of this date.)

25

Page 18 1 MR. O'NEILL: Cables (indicating). 2. Α. 2011. 3 MR. TEPE: Big table? 4 MR. O'NEILL: Right. So, Mr. George, what's been handed to 5 Ο. 6 you is Exhibit Number 3. 7 Do you recognize it? I've seen it before. It's the 8 Α. 9 charter for the company. Okay. Does this refresh your 10 Ο. 11 recollection as to when VVA was established? Yeah. 12 Α. And when was this --13 Ο. I didn't realize it was late in 14 Α. 15 the -- late in the year, but, yes. And so when was it established? 16 Ο. 17 November 18, 2011. Α. 18 Are there any other officers besides Ο. 19 yourself? 20 Α. Just one, Jeremy Taylor. What's his role? 21 O. 22 He's the vice president. He also --I would consider him my benefactor. So if I 23 24 have an expense, like a corporate renewal, he 25 would pay for that.

- 1 Q. Okay. So how long has he been the
- 2 vice president?
- 3 A. Since we started the company, just
- 4 the two of us.
- 5 Q. Are there any other officers?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 O. Who are the directors of VVA?
- 8 A. Just the two of us.
- 9 Q. Are there any formal meetings of a
- 10 board?
- 11 A. Just whenever we talk on the phone.
- 12 I mean, there's -- he lives in the
- 13 Northern Neck, and he works in Houston, so kind
- of hard to have a face-to-face meeting.
- 15 Q. He lives in the Northern Neck of
- 16 Virginia, but he works in Houston?
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. Does he fly back and forth?
- 19 A. Every week -- pretty much every week.
- 20 Q. You called him a "benefactor."
- 21 What did you mean by that?
- 22 A. He just covers our expenses in the
- 23 corporation. Again, we're not fundraising or
- 24 having revenue streams. So . . .
- 25 Q. So who decides the actions that are

- 1 taken by VVA?
- 2 A. I usually make the decision as far as
- 3 operations goes, but I certainly consult with
- 4 him before I do anything, at least over a phone
- 5 call.
- 6 Q. Is there any particular process you
- 7 follow for deciding what activities VVA engages
- 8 in?
- 9 A. No, just a phone call and a chat.
- 10 That's pretty -- pretty simple.
- 11 Q. Does VVA have any members, official
- 12 members?
- 13 A. Whenever I was out doing
- 14 presentations on voter fraud, people would sign
- 15 up, like, to get an e-mail from me, or whatever,
- 16 but since we decided not to actually do
- 17 fundraising, we haven't really kept up with
- 18 that. I mean, I have people that have
- 19 contributed to me, you know, just -- but it's
- 20 not something that we intentionally go out and
- 21 try to do.
- 22 I would consider them members, if
- 23 they were -- they sent me a check, or whatever.
- O. But there's no -- there's no
- 25 membership list that you have?

- 1 A. No.
- Q. Is it fair to say that there -- you
- 3 have volunteers, then, as opposed to members?
- A. Not even that. I mean, at one point,
- 5 I had a lady that was going to assemble my
- 6 e-mail list, and she never could work it in; she
- 7 really didn't make very much headway on it,
- 8 so -- again, it was a volunteer. I don't even
- 9 remember her name now, but it was years ago.
- 10 Q. Okay. So is it fair to say that VVA
- 11 is pretty much you, Reagan George, in
- 12 consultation, to some extent, with Mr. Taylor?
- 13 A. With Mr. Taylor, yes.
- 14 Q. And so were you and Mr. Taylor the
- 15 founders of VVA?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 O. Why was VVA created?
- 18 A. Originally, I started it because I
- 19 attended a meeting with True the Vote, out of
- 20 Houston. The lady that founded True the Vote
- 21 gave a talk here in Virginia. So it was
- 22 something that I was interested in.
- Originally, I started it just to do
- 24 Northern Virginia, but people encouraged me to
- 25 make it more of a statewide effort, which I did.

- I met Jeremy, actually, at the very
- 2 first presentation that I gave, and he came up
- 3 to me, and we had a good chat. And we met for
- 4 lunch and decided to form Virginia Voters
- 5 Alliance.
- 6 O. Tell me more about this True the
- 7 Vote, I think, presentation, that spurred
- 8 this --
- 9 A. True the Vote was started in Houston,
- 10 looking at voter fraud issues. They started
- 11 looking at -- mainly at addresses where you had
- 12 multiple people registered at an address.
- 13 Usually it was people that had sold the house
- 14 and left the state or moved, or whatever, and
- 15 they were still on the voter rolls. They were
- 16 doing that type of work.
- 17 So that was something that we started
- 18 looking at doing. In fact, we did that for
- 19 about a year. But they were really geared to do
- 20 a lot more fundraising, and they were a
- 21 501(c)(3) or (c)(4). And we decided not to go
- 22 that direction. So they were pretty -- they
- 23 were pretty tied up as far as what they could do
- 24 and couldn't do because of their tax status.
- 25 So there were things that I wanted to

- 1 do that they wouldn't let me do if I was trying
- 2 to be part of their organization, so that's when
- 3 we split up.
- I think that's probably why I was
- 5 confused on the dates, because I was actually
- 6 doing voter fraud work in 2009 and 2010 before
- 7 we actually formed the company.
- 8 Q. Can you give an example of something
- 9 that you wanted to do that you couldn't do under
- 10 the True the Vote umbrella?
- 11 A. One of the things we did was we
- 12 looked at the voter rolls between Maryland and
- 13 Virginia. We found about 44,000 people that
- 14 appeared to be registered in both states. Out
- of that, we found about 165 that appeared to
- 16 have voted in both states. True the Vote would
- 17 not touch that with a 10-foot pole. It's not
- 18 something that they were interested in. There
- 19 were things like that that . . .
- 20 Also, True the Vote wanted to do poll
- 21 watching, and in Virginia, you can't be a poll
- 22 watcher unless you're a party -- affiliated with
- 23 a political party or if you're an independent
- 24 candidate.
- 25 So that was something that -- they

- 1 had trouble wrapping their arms around that they
- 2 just couldn't show up on -- on Election Day and
- 3 walk in and be a poll watcher, that they
- 4 actually had to affiliate themselves with either
- 5 the Republican or the Democratic party or an
- 6 independent candidate. And that wasn't the case
- 7 in -- in Texas and other states, where they
- 8 could -- they could show up as just a
- 9 independent party.
- 10 So that was something that I wanted
- 11 to be able to do. In fact, that's how I met
- 12 Keith Damon, was through the Republican Party.
- 13 We actually trained people as poll watchers.
- 14 But that was me as an individual, not me as
- 15 president of the Virginia Voters Alliance.
- 16 Q. Okay. So just going back, when I
- 17 asked why VVA was created, you answered that it
- 18 was prompted by a meeting with True the Vote.
- 19 A. That's what gave me the idea.
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 And -- and -- and what did you, at
- 22 that time, envision VVA would do, when you
- 23 decided to found it?
- A. Mainly to ensure that Virginia had
- 25 free and fair elections. I put together a --

- 1 about an hour-long presentation that I gave to
- 2 various groups around the state, talking about
- 3 what voter fraud was and how it worked and ways
- 4 that our laws could be manipulated, and things
- 5 like that.
- 6 I probably spoke to 4,000, 4,500
- 7 people around the state; attended State Board of
- 8 Election meetings when they were considering
- 9 various rules; attended several P&E committee
- 10 meetings when they were looking at legislation,
- 11 statewide legislation.
- 12 So that's pretty much what we did.
- 13 O. So you mentioned voter fraud.
- 14 At the time that VVA was founded, did
- 15 you have a belief that there was voter fraud
- 16 occurring in Virginia?
- 17 A. It wasn't necessarily a belief. I
- 18 was pretty certain that it occurred. The nature
- 19 of the beast is such that it's hard to prove
- 20 because we vote anonymously, so once you get
- 21 past the ballot being submitted, then whatever
- 22 voter fraud is there, it's hard to prove.
- O. Were one of the aims of VVA -- if I
- 24 understand your previous answer -- previous two
- 25 answers, one of the aims of VVA to search for

- 1 voter fraud?
- 2 A. "Searching" would probably be the
- 3 wrong term. What we wanted to do is we wanted
- 4 to have laws and processes in place that would
- 5 make voter fraud very difficult to do and, if
- 6 done, easy to prove. That's what we were
- 7 interested in. We weren't interested in --
- 8 things like photo ID, we were interested in that
- 9 because we felt that that was a way to stop
- 10 voter fraud.
- 11 There was a -- I think it was a
- 12 Project Veritas film where they actually talked
- 13 to a fellow in Alexandria -- or, no, Arlington,
- 14 and he was talking about -- at the time, we
- 15 didn't have photo ID, so we had the ability you
- 16 could walk in with a water bill or a utility
- 17 bill, and as long as it had your name and
- 18 address on it, you could use that as your ID,
- 19 basically.
- 20 So the Project Veritas came in and
- 21 was interviewing Representative Moran's son, I
- 22 think it was, and he proceeded to tell the
- 23 interviewer exactly how you would do that, how
- 24 you would actually dummy up water bills and be
- 25 able to go in and vote for another person, using

- 1 that water bill as your ID.
- 2 So it wasn't like it was a mystery as
- 3 to how it was being done; but, again, once the
- 4 vote is cast, it's hard to prove.
- 5 Q. Well, you said how it's done; you
- 6 mean could be done?
- 7 A. Well, he was basically giving them
- 8 instructions on how to do it, so he evidently
- 9 had experience doing it.
- 10 Q. The Project Veritas people?
- 11 A. Yeah, the -- Moran's son was giving
- 12 the Veritas person instructions on what to do
- and how to do it, even to the point of if you're
- in there with a dummy water bill and the voter
- 15 actually shows up behind you, run like hell. I
- 16 mean, that was one of his suggestions. So . . .
- 17 It sounded like it was from
- 18 experience, to me.
- 19 Q. You mentioned that you had given some
- 20 presentations to groups.
- 21 What -- what groups were you
- 22 referring to?
- 23 A. A lot of different groups, Tea Party
- 24 groups, because I was a member of the Tea Party
- 25 at the time. Republican Women's [sic] Clubs was

- 1 another group. They have other Republican-type
- 2 clubs; it was by invitation. They would call me
- 3 up and ask me to be at one of their meetings.
- 4 Q. Does Virginia Voters Alliance have
- 5 any media presence?
- 6 A. We have a Facebook page primarily.
- 7 We have a Web site, but it's not that active. I
- 8 post things occasionally on Facebook, but I
- 9 found that Facebook is a big drain on my time,
- 10 so I don't really piddle with it that much.
- 11 Q. Do you do any TV appearances?
- 12 A. I've done some TV appearances. I've
- done some radio appearances. Basically, just
- 14 interviews.
- 15 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 4, VVA
- Web page, marked for identification,
- as of this date.)
- 18 Q. Mr. George, the court reporter is
- 19 handing you what's been marked as Exhibit 4.
- 20 A. From the Facebook page?
- 21 Q. Yeah. Is -- is that a image of your
- 22 Facebook page?
- 23 A. I thought there was a better logo
- 24 than that, but it looks like it's the right one.
- Q. And you had mentioned, before,

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 30 of 315 PageID# 9708 Page 29 funding for VVA. 1 2. Does this exhibit show a -- I quess a -- actually, why don't you -- let me strike that. 4 5 What does this exhibit seem to show, 6 to you? 7 Α. What does this exhibit show 8 (indicating)? Correct. Exhibit Number 4. It's got our address on it. It says, 10 If you wish to donate -- which never happens --11 donations are not tax deductible -- which is 12 13 true. Phone number is my cell number. 14 15 Other than that, it's --It appears, to me, like this posting 16 Ο. was done in October of 2014. 17 18 Would you agree with that? That's probably about the time we 19 Α. 20 created it. 21 Ο. All right. 22 So at -- at one point, was there a

- 23 contemplation that VVA would do some
- 24 fundraising?
- 25 A. Oh, I mean, we've been approached by

- 1 people occasionally to, like, file a lawsuit, or
- 2 something, and they would donate to do that, but
- 3 then the money was consumed by filing the
- 4 lawsuit, paying the attorney, or whatever. So,
- 5 again, we were at a break-even point, not that
- 6 we set out to actually do fundraising at all.
- 7 I've actually gotten checks in the
- 8 mail -- I don't even know how these people found
- 9 me, but I would get a check from California for
- 10 20 bucks. How they knew to even send it to me
- 11 was -- I don't know if they saw it on the
- 12 Web site or the Facebook page, or what, but I
- 13 basically just turn that over to Jeremy, and he
- 14 and the CPA work it out, figure out where to
- 15 deposit it, and all that stuff.
- 16 So . . .
- 17 Q. About how much income, or revenue,
- 18 does VVA receive annually?
- 19 A. I think the corporate charter renewal
- 20 thing is, like, 25 bucks. I'm not sure what
- 21 Jeremy is paying for the Web site hosting, and
- 22 all that stuff. We really don't produce
- 23 financial statements. They do a -- a tax
- 24 statement every year, and that's about it.
- 25 Q. So, again, how much is -- can you

- 1 ballpark, like, an annual --
- 2 A. I would say --
- 3 Q. -- revenue figure?
- A. -- it's 100 bucks, maybe even less.
- 5 It just depends on how much he's paying for
- 6 Web site hosting. Facebook is, obviously, free.
- 7 So . . .
- 8 Q. But just -- I'm -- I'm not just
- 9 talking about, you know, Facebook or sort of
- 10 corporate filings.
- Do you get revenue for any other
- 12 activities?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Again, occasionally there's
- 15 unsolicited donations that show up, but not
- 16 something you could go buy a meal on, probably.
- 17 Q. And in terms of expenditures, what
- 18 kind of expenditures does VVA make?
- 19 A. Pretty much what we just talked
- 20 about: the -- the corporate renewal and Web site
- 21 hosting.
- 22 Q. Do you work with any other -- strike
- 23 that.
- 24 We talked a little bit before about
- 25 why VVA was founded, right?

- 1 A. Right.
- 2 Q. Is there a -- I guess a mission
- 3 statement for VVA or --
- 4 A. Not a formal one. I mean, when
- 5 Jeremy and I first talked, it was primarily to
- 6 ensure free and fair elections in Virginia,
- 7 educate the public on what voter fraud is and
- 8 how it works and hopefully ensure -- not
- 9 "ensure," but influence legislation that would
- 10 improve our election -- electoral process.
- 11 Let me -- let me give you an example
- 12 of an expenditure that's nonrecurring.
- I can't remember -- it's when
- 14 McDonnell was Governor, a fellow by the name of
- 15 Charlie Judd was the Commissioner -- or,
- 16 actually, he was chairman of the State Board.
- 17 We decided to do an analysis of dead voters, so
- 18 Jeremy purchased \$1,700 disk from the
- 19 Security -- Social Security Administration. We
- then proceeded to compare the "Death Master,"
- 21 which is what they call it, with the voter rolls
- 22 in Virginia.
- Doing that, we found around 31,000
- 24 people that were dead that were on the voter
- 25 rolls. So we turned that information over to

- 1 Charlie, or at least I told him about it, told
- 2 him I'd give him the CD that we had just
- 3 purchased, if he wanted it. He said, No. We
- 4 got money in the budget; we'll do it ourselves.
- 5 So they went and bought the CD,
- 6 compared it to the VERIS system, which is their
- 7 online database. And the last time I talked to
- 8 him, they had removed over 60,000 dead voters,
- 9 because they have Social Security numbers on
- 10 both databases that they could use. We didn't.
- 11 All we had was names and birthdates.
- 12 So I asked him -- I said, Well,
- 13 what's going on here? Why were there still 60-,
- 14 61,000 dead voters on the database? And he
- 15 said, Evidently the Kaine and Warner
- 16 administrations never removed any dead voters.
- 17 And he said, When we took over -- when McDonnell
- 18 became Governor and he took over being the
- 19 chairman of the State Board, they assumed that
- 20 those two administrations had done what the law
- 21 required, and they hadn't.
- 22 And it was only us doing what we did
- 23 and pointing out the fact that we knew that
- 24 there were 31,000 people out there that probably
- 25 should not be on the voter roll, that they

- 1 actually went back and did what the previous
- 2 administrations had not done --
- 3 Q. Other than --
- 4 A. -- in that year, we spent 1,700
- 5 bucks, Jeremy did, so -- he donated it and then
- 6 spent it. So . . .
- 7 Q. Other than Mr. Taylor, Jeremy Taylor,
- 8 and occasional donations that roll in, are there
- 9 any other funding streams?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Do you know the -- the Defendant in
- 12 this case, J. Christian Adams?
- 13 A. I do.
- 14 Q. How do you know him?
- 15 A. I met him years ago. He actually
- 16 came to our -- one of our Tea Party meetings and
- 17 gave a talk at one point. I think that's when I
- 18 first met him.
- 19 Q. How long ago was that?
- 20 A. I don't even remember if we had
- 21 formed Virginia Voters Alliance at that time. I
- 22 just can't remember.
- 23 Q. Have you known him for --
- 24 A. I feel like I've known him for a long
- 25 time -- let's put it that way.

- 1 O. At least a decade?
- 2 A. Pardon?
- 3 Q. At least a decade?
- 4 A. Probably, yeah. I'm bad with dates,
- 5 but that sounds about right.
- 6 Q. Have you worked on any initiatives
- 7 with Mr. Adams?
- 8 A. Just the lawsuit that we did against
- 9 the registrar in Alexandria.
- 10 Q. Nothing else?
- 11 A. No. I mean, I've consulted him about
- 12 things that we've done, analysis that I was
- doing, or is there a way to get access to the
- 14 SAFE file, during the Obama Administration,
- 15 which there was no way to do that, things like
- 16 that.
- 17 I'd ask him questions about what he
- 18 knew working at DOJ and if there was something
- 19 that I could do, but I wouldn't call that a
- 20 attorney-client privilege, or anything. It was
- 21 just asking a person that had expertise.
- 22 Q. So other than the lawsuit against the
- 23 registrar in Alexandria, you haven't worked with
- 24 Mr. Adams on any other projects?
- 25 A. No; outside of just ad hoc phone

- 1 calls occasionally.
- 2 Q. Do you know the other Defendant in
- 3 this lawsuit, Public Interest Legal Foundation?
- 4 A. I mean, I know they exist. I went to
- 5 a -- a dinner several -- like a year ago, maybe
- 6 two years ago, that they had, met some of the
- 7 other attorneys besides Christian, but it was
- 8 just a get-together. That was about it. It
- 9 wasn't really a formal meeting.
- 10 Q. Other than this dinner several years
- 11 ago, have you had any other interactions with
- 12 Public Interest Legal Foundation?
- 13 A. No; just -- just Christian. He's
- 14 local. I think they are all in Indiana or Ohio,
- 15 or someplace. So . . .
- 16 O. Okay. You mentioned a lawsuit
- 17 against Alexandria, correct?
- 18 A. Registrar of Alexandria, right.
- 19 O. Yes.
- So am I correct, then, 2016, VVA sued
- 21 the registrar of the City of Alexandria?
- 22 A. Right.
- Q. And in that lawsuit, VVA alleged that
- 24 Alexandria City, or at least the registrar, was
- 25 in violation of the National Voter Registration

Page 37 Act; is that right? 1 2. Α. Right. And is that called "NVRA" for short? Q. 4 Α. Right. 5 But before that lawsuit, VVA provided 6 notice to Alexandria of VVA's allegations; is 7 that right? 8 Α. As far as I remember, there was, 9 like, a letter to them. I don't remember exactly all the process steps, but there was a 10 11 letter to them about we had identified that they 12 had 113 percent people registered than they had 13 people to vote, which is indicative of poor list maintenance. That was the gist of it. 14 15 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 5, 16 Letter with attachment, marked for 17 identification, as of this date.) The court reporter is marking as 18 Ο. 19 Exhibit Number 5 a document. 20 Do you recognize that document? 21 Α. It's a copy of a letter that was 22 sent, I guess, by Christian to Anna, 23 Anna Leider. 24 And who is Anna Leider? Ο. 25 She's the registrar in Alexandria. Α.

- 1 Q. And is this the letter that you were
- 2 referring to a couple of minutes ago?
- 3 A. Yes, I think so.
- 4 Q. Okay. And is this letter, I guess,
- 5 notice that you are required to provide the
- 6 registrar before you actually commence a
- 7 lawsuit?
- 8 A. I think that's the step that --
- 9 that's involved, yeah. I'm sorry --
- 10 Q. All right. So let's look a little
- 11 bit more carefully at this -- this letter.
- 12 It's dated January 25th, 2016; is
- 13 that right?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And it's a letter you sent; is that
- 16 correct? It's got your name at the end?
- 17 A. Well, it's got my name on it, but I
- 18 don't know that I actually signed it. I may
- 19 have. I don't remember.
- 20 Q. Okay. But you did send it?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. Now, in the first sentence, you say,
- 23 I am writing on behalf of the Virginia Voters
- 24 Alliance to notify you that your city is in
- 25 apparent violation of Section 8 of the National

- 1 Voter Registration Act based on our research.
- 2 Do you see that?
- A. Yes.
- 4 Q. What -- what does Section 8 require?
- 5 Do you know?
- 6 A. Section 8 is -- I don't know the
- 7 specifics, but it basically says you've got to
- 8 maintain proper voter rolls.
- 9 O. Accurate voter rolls?
- 10 A. Accurate voter rolls.
- 11 Q. So as of this date in January, you
- 12 had come to a preliminary conclusion that there
- was a violation of the NVRA; is that right?
- 14 A. Yes, because there was Census data
- 15 that indicated how many eligible voters are
- 16 actually in Alexandria and she had more than
- 17 that registered to vote. Most jurisdictions
- 18 will register between 70 and 75 percent of the
- 19 eligible voters.
- 20 Q. So is it fair to say that the -- this
- 21 conclusion that Alexandria City was in violation
- 22 of the NVRA is summarized in the fifth
- 23 paragraph, beginning In short?
- A. Yeah. "Your City has more
- 25 register -- more voters on the registration

- 1 rolls than it has eligible living citizen
- 2 voters."
- 3 That's right. And I think it was
- 4 113 percent. I don't remember if that was in
- 5 here or not, but . . .
- 6 Q. Yeah, I don't see that in the letter,
- 7 where you state how many more registered voters
- 8 than eligible voters are on Alexandria's rolls.
- 9 Do you see that?
- 10 A. I don't -- I don't spot it in here.
- 11 Q. Why didn't you include that support
- 12 for your accusation of being in violation of
- 13 NVRA?
- 14 A. You'd have to ask Christian about
- 15 that. I don't know.
- 16 Q. Why would I have to ask Christian
- 17 about that?
- 18 A. He had already filed the same lawsuit
- 19 on about 13 other jurisdictions and won. So
- 20 what we were looking at was -- there was
- 21 probably -- maybe 20 or 30 counties in Virginia
- 22 that had that exact same problem. Alexandria
- 23 was probably the more outrageous of all of them
- 24 at 113 percent, but . . .
- 25 Q. So when you say "113 percent,"

- 1 what -- what do you -- what do you mean?
- 2 A. Well, they have them in the Census
- 3 spreadsheet that you can download from the
- 4 Census Bureau. They have a column that talks
- 5 about the number of people that are over 18,
- 6 which would indicate the number people that
- 7 could register to vote if they wanted to, but in
- 8 another part of the spreadsheet, it talks about
- 9 the actual number of people that were registered
- 10 to vote, and the discrepancy between the two was
- 11 113 percent of the people eligible.
- 12 Q. So based on that, it was VVA's belief
- 13 that the City of Alexandria's voter rolls
- 14 contained a number of ineligible voters?
- 15 A. Possibly ineligible, maybe dead
- 16 voters. I mean, we had already been through the
- 17 exercise of finding 61,000, or whatever it was,
- 18 with the State Board. So --
- 19 Q. Being dead is pretty hard to --
- 20 A. -- we didn't really try to identify
- 21 why they were there; they just were there.
- Q. Okay. So what -- what are examples
- 23 of ineligible voters on a voter roll?
- A. People had come in and registered to
- 25 vote in person, but the letter that -- the

- 1 "welcome letter," they call it, which has the
- 2 voter registration card at the end of it, is
- 3 returned because of a bad address; felons that
- 4 come in and register to vote by mail, when they
- 5 shouldn't be registered, possibly still
- 6 incarcerated; people that have been declared
- 7 incompetent by a judge that get registered at a
- 8 nursing home en masse.
- 9 Lots of examples.
- 10 Q. So I think -- if I understand, you
- 11 mentioned folks who are incarcerated, correct?
- 12 A. They were either incarcerated or they
- have been removed from prison but they're still
- 14 felons. And at the time, you had to actually
- 15 petition the Governor for restoration of your
- 16 voting rights. So they could also have been
- 17 registered before they went into the
- 18 penitentiary. So . . .
- 19 Q. So being a felon is one category of
- 20 ineligible voter?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. I think you mentioned another
- 23 category is incompetent, is that correct --
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. -- mentally incompetent?

- 1 A. Right.
- Q. And that's something that has to be
- 3 decreed or -- is that right?
- 4 A. You have to have a judge declare that
- 5 they're incompetent in some way.
- 6 O. Okay. You had mentioned deceased
- 7 voters as not an ineligible voter, because
- 8 they're decreased, but they're a similar
- 9 category, correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. Okay. Any other categories of
- 12 ineligible voters?
- 13 A. At the time that we filed this
- 14 lawsuit, that was all we knew about.
- 15 O. What about someone who had moved out
- 16 of state?
- 17 A. I mean, obviously, they would be
- 18 ineligible, like, if you had -- like, what True
- 19 the Vote was doing is they were looking at
- 20 people that were property owners at an address
- 21 and then later sold a house, moved somewhere in
- 22 the state or moved out of state. I mean, they
- 23 could still be on the voter rolls.
- Q. At this time, VVA believed that voter
- 25 rolls across America contained substantial

- 1 numbers of ineligible voters; is that right?
- 2 A. Yeah, there was a Pew study out that
- 3 was talking about, I think, 1.8 million voters
- 4 that were ineligible based on their study. They
- 5 claimed a huge number of voter registrations
- 6 that had errors, factual errors, like the
- 7 misspelling of an address or a bad ZIP Code or a
- 8 bad birthday.
- 9 One of the studies I did, at one
- 10 point, we had more people that were over
- 11 116 years old in the voter rolls, so, obviously,
- 12 the -- the lady in China was not the oldest
- 13 person in America -- in the world. So . . .
- 14 Q. So you have a statement here in the
- 15 third paragraph, Voter rolls across America
- 16 contain substantial numbers of ineligible
- 17 voters.
- 18 Do you see that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. And what is that statement based on?
- 21 A. At this point in time, probably that
- 22 Pew study.
- 23 Q. In your letter, VVA requested, if you
- 24 look to Pages 2 and 3, 10 categories of records;
- 25 is that right -- roughly speaking?

- 1 A. Okay.
- Q. Would you agree with that?
- A. Yes.
- 4 Q. What was the purpose of asking for
- 5 all these records?
- 6 A. Trying to just delve into what we
- 7 were actually looking at as far as the
- 8 113 percent, what made up that 113 percent.
- 9 Q. So you were looking to establish that
- 10 there were, in fact, substantial numbers of
- ineligible voters on Alexandria's roles?
- 12 A. Right. All we had was a total to
- 13 look at, so we were wanting to get down in the
- 14 weeds and find out exactly what was going on
- 15 there.
- 16 O. The evidence for that belief in
- 17 113 percent?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. So you sent this letter.
- 20 Did the registrar respond to your
- 21 letter?
- 22 A. I think they did. I don't remember
- 23 seeing what the letter looked like, but I think
- 24 they responded, and then -- I mean,
- 25 everything -- I'm assuming, because we wound up

```
Page 46
     going to court, that whatever they responded to
 1
 2.
     wasn't good enough. So . . .
          Q.
                You didn't see eye to eye?
          Α.
                We didn't see eye to eye.
 5
                 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 6,
 6
                 Letter with attachments, marked for
 7
                  identification, as of this date.)
 8
          Q.
                The court reporter has marked as
     Exhibit 5 [sic] a letter.
 9
10
                Do you recognize this letter?
11
                THE COURT REPORTER:
                                      Six.
                Six. I'm sorry.
12
          0.
13
          Α.
                Yes.
                And what do you recognize it to be?
14
          Q.
                This would be their response to our
15
          Α.
     original letter.
16
                This is a letter dated February 9th,
17
          Ο.
     2016, addressed to you; is that right?
18
19
          Α.
                Yes.
20
          0.
             And it's from Anna Leider --
21
          Α.
                Right.
22
                -- General Registrar of Alexandria;
23
     is that correct?
24
                Right.
          Α.
25
                And she says in the third paragraph,
          Q.
```

- 1 I think your conclusion that Alexandria has more
- 2 voters on its registration rolls than it has
- 3 eligible living citizen voters could be based on
- 4 old or faulty data.
- 5 Do you see that?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. And she continues, Currently, about
- 8 65 percent of Alexandria's voting age population
- 9 is registered to vote.
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. So she's saying 65 percent?
- A. Right.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 And you've testified today that you
- 16 thought it was 113 percent?
- 17 A. Right, based on the Census
- 18 information that we had.
- 19 Q. But in your letter to her, you hadn't
- 20 provided 113 percent, correct?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. And if you go to the next page,
- 23 Ms. Leider says, quote, It is difficult to
- 24 address the concerns raised in your letter
- 25 without additional information about the

Page 48 specific reports and information you relied on 1 to reach your conclusions --2. Do you see that? 4 Α. Right. -- For example, was there a 5 particular charter data set in the 2014 EAC 6 7 report that supports your claims? 8 Do you see that? 9 Α. IJm-hum. So as of this date, she wasn't really 10 Ο. 11 sure what the basis of your allegation of Virginia having more ineligible -- more voters 12 13 than eliqible citizens, correct? 14 Right. Α. 15 Q. And as you mentioned earlier, ultimately you and the City of Alexandria didn't 16 come eye to eye on whether or not the City was 17 18 in violation of the NVRA? 19 Α. Right. 20 Ο. Okay. And so then, as a consequence, 21 VVA filed a lawsuit against the City of Alexandria? 22 23 Α. Right. 24 Who were the lawyers that represented 25 you in that lawsuit?

- 1 A. Christian Adams.
- Q. Anyone else?
- 3 A. There may have been another person
- 4 out of PILF, but Christian was the person I
- 5 dealt with.
- 6 Q. "PILF" being Public Interest Legal
- 7 Foundation?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. So Mr. Adams -- and I call it "PILF."
- 10 A. PILF.
- 11 Q. It's a little bit shorter than
- 12 P-I-L-F.
- 13 A. Right.
- Q. So those folks were your attorneys
- 15 for this lawsuit; is that right?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 O. Was this lawsuit dismissed?
- 18 A. It was dismissed without prejudice
- 19 and with the ability to refile.
- 20 What she encouraged us to do was to
- 21 go to the registrar and examine various
- 22 documents that the registrar could provide us to
- 23 see if we could reconcile the differences
- 24 between what we were saying and what she was
- 25 saying.

- 1 Q. When you said "she," who were you
- 2 referring to?
- 3 A. Anna, Anna Leider.
- 4 Q. So after the lawsuit was dismissed,
- 5 then what happened?
- 6 A. There was a letter that was sent to
- 7 her, asking for -- I don't remember the exact
- 8 number; it was, like, 40 or 50 different
- 9 documents. She provided those. We had a room
- 10 about this size. She had them laid out in
- 11 tables around the room, stacks of documents that
- 12 we could look at.
- So that's what we did. We were --
- 14 when -- went through there and just looked at
- 15 every document, where it came from, who prepared
- 16 it, how often was it prepared, that type of
- 17 information.
- 18 Q. Was this called an "inspection"?
- 19 A. I think that's what they called it,
- 20 "inspection" of her documents, right.
- 21 O. So when was this inspection?
- 22 A. It was after the lawsuit was
- 23 dismissed. I don't know what the date was. We
- 24 met at her office.
- 25 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 7,

```
Page 51
1
                 Letter, Bates stamped
 2.
                 PILF-ADAMS-0000637 through
                 PILF-ADAMS-0000641, marked for
                 identification, as of this date.)
 4
 5
                MR. O'NEILL: Counselor, five
 6
         more minutes and then can we take a break?
 7
                MR. TEPE: Thereabouts, yeah. I
          think five, 10 minutes.
 8
 9
                The court reporter has handed you
     Exhibit Number 7.
10
11
                Do you see that?
12
         Α.
                Yes.
13
                Do you recognize this document?
          Ο.
                I guess it was from their attorney,
14
          Α.
     the registrar's attorney, if I remember
15
     correctly --
16
17
          Q. And --
18
             -- they're in Richmond. Yeah, this
19
     is it.
20
          Ο.
             -- and it's addressed to
     Christian Adams and Noel Johnson of PILF?
21
22
          Α.
             Right.
23
          Q.
             And it's dated August 10th, 2016?
24
         Α.
               Yes.
25
                I want to direct you to the first
         Q.
```

- line of the letter. It says, Thank you for your
- 2 correspondence regarding the July 25th, 2016,
- 3 inspection you conducted at the Office of the
- 4 General Registrar in Alexandria.
- Do you see that?
- A. Right.
- 7 Does that refresh your recollection
- 8 of when this inspection took place?
- 9 A. Yes, I guess so, it does.
- 10 Q. Who was there with you -- strike
- 11 that.
- 12 You were there at that inspection,
- 13 correct?
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 Q. Were there other folks with you on
- 16 that inspection?
- 17 A. There was -- a fellow by the name of
- 18 Keith Damon was there. Christian was there. I
- 19 think there was a fellow by the name of
- 20 Robin Whitworth, who was one of my Tea Party
- 21 buddies, and another Tea Party buddy that was
- 22 Chris Wright. And there may have been a fellow
- 23 by the name of Rich Nox, but I don't remember.
- 24 But it was mainly Christian and I
- 25 that were going around, looking at the

```
Page 53
     documents --
 1
 2.
          O.
               And --
          Α.
             -- and --
 4
          Ο.
                I'm sorry.
 5
                Was Chris Wright there?
 6
          Α.
                I'm fairly certain Chris was there.
 7
          Ο.
                But you were not sure about Rich Nox?
 8
          Α.
                Rich Nox -- I think he was there,
 9
     but . . .
10
          Ο.
                And then -- so it was you, Adams,
     Damon, Wright and Robin --
11
                Whitworth.
12
          Α.
13
             How do you spell that?
          Ο.
                W-H-I-T-W-O-R-T-H.
14
          Α.
                When we arrived, there was a woman
15
     there that we didn't know. Initially, I thought
16
17
     she was the attorney for the registrar.
     turned out she was an attorney for the League of
18
     Women Voters that wanted to observe our
19
20
     inspection. And she was eventually asked to
21
     leave, which she did. I don't recall her name.
22
     And then Anna was there. There wasn't anyone
23
     else from Anna's office that was there, just
24
     Anna.
25
             How long did the inspection take
          Q.
```

- 1 place for?
- 2 A. Probably about an hour,
- 3 hour-and-a-half.
- 4 Q. And you said there's a bunch of
- 5 documents laid out. Were these the documents
- 6 that you had requested beforehand?
- 7 A. Right. There was 40 or 50 various
- 8 stacks; some of them were, you know, stacked up;
- 9 Others was, like, one or two pages. So it just
- 10 depended on what we were looking at.
- 11 Q. Was Ms. Leider there the entire time
- 12 you were there?
- 13 A. Yes. She walked around with us so we
- 14 could ask her questions about who prepared it,
- 15 when it was prepared, how it was prepared, that
- 16 type of thing, where did the data come from
- 17 originally.
- 18 Q. Just generally explaining what the
- 19 contents of these records were?
- 20 A. Right. What it was used for, that
- 21 type of thing.
- Q. Did you see during this inspection
- any records listing people whose voter
- registrations had been canceled?
- 25 A. Yes. There was a stack of, like,

- 1 four reports, as best I recall. One of them was
- a list of felons that had been removed. There
- was a list of dead voters that had been removed.
- 4 It was a fairly small list of people that had
- been declared incompetent but they had removed.
- And then the list we didn't know
- 7 anything about was a list of people that been
- 8 removed because of declared noncitizenship
- 9 status. We didn't know that that existed, so we
- asked her how it was prepared, where it came
- from, how did they do this. She explained to us
- what the process was. And then I asked her if
- she had checked to see if any of these people
- 14 had voted. She said it did not occur to her to
- do that, which, in my mind, was her job. But
- 16 she didn't do it.
- 17 O. Do you recall what she told you with
- 18 respect to how this record was prepared -- I
- 19 mean, specifically what she told you, not --
- 20 MR. O'NEILL: Objection: vague.
- 21 Which record are you talking about?
- MR. TEPE: The noncitizen list.
- A. The noncitizen list?
- 24 O. Yeah.
- 25 A. I believe there're, like, 70 or 77

- 1 names on the list; we asked for a copy. She
- 2 said, No, that it was confidential. We said,
- 3 Why is it confidential? Because it's a -- it's
- 4 a list produced by VERIS, it's not any more
- 5 confidential than what you've got with the dead
- 6 voters. And she said that it was because it
- 7 originated at the DMV.
- 8 So she refused to give us a copy,
- 9 which also generated another series of letters
- 10 to this ThompsonMullan [sic] guy.
- 11 Q. That's the attorney for --
- 12 A. That was the attorney for -- for
- 13 Anna. And eventually they acquiesced and gave
- 14 us the list that we had requested.
- 15 Q. So you had requested a copy of this
- 16 list of voters canceled with regard to
- 17 citizenship concerns; is that right?
- 18 A. Right. And it was a list just for
- 19 that year. The best I remember, everything she
- 20 showed us was everything that was occurring just
- 21 that year.
- 22 Q. Did seeing this list cause PILF to
- 23 make requests for the same type of list from
- 24 other jurisdictions in Virginia?
- MR. O'NEILL: Objection. You're

Page 57 talking -- you're asking him PILF, 1 2. whether -- whether it was -- you can answer you know -- excuse me -- to the 4 extent you know --5 MR. TEPE: Of course. 6 MR. O'NEILL: -- whether PILF. 7 Α. Public Interest Legal Foundation, I 8 think, requested 19 or 20 other jurisdictions to 9 provide that list. Christian did the letters I didn't do that. He reported back to 10 11 me that, I think, seven counties had provided him their list. 12 13 We eventually got the Alexandria Two counties refused to cooperate, so he 14 went on and filed lawsuits on them -- Federal 15 lawsuits on them, which he won, and we got their 16 list. 17 Earlier, I asked if you recalled what 18 Ms. -- what Ms. Leider said in explaining how 19 20 this particular list was prepared. 21 Do you remember that question? 22 Α. Um-hum. 23 Ο. And you -- you talked about how she 24 couldn't give you a copy of the list because the 25 list was generated based on information from the

- 1 DMV; is that right?
- 2 A. It was -- the list was triggered
- 3 based on information from the DMV.
- 4 Q. So how -- what's your understanding
- 5 of how the list was compiled?
- 6 A. What I understand of the process --
- 7 and I've never been through it, and I've never
- 8 gone in and asked DMV how they did it -- but
- 9 people would come in to renew their driver's
- 10 license, and through DHS, the DMV people knew
- 11 that they were or appeared to be noncitizens in
- 12 some way and would confront the person renewing
- 13 their driver's license, and they would admit
- 14 that they were not a citizen. And then the DMV
- 15 would then send that information or that name --
- 16 I guess, pertinent information, like their
- 17 address and Social, et cetera, to the State
- 18 Board.
- 19 The State Board, in turn, would then
- 20 put that into what they call a "hopper" for each
- 21 of the local boards. And they would do the same
- 22 thing if it was a felon or a non- -- or
- 23 incompetent or, you know, dead person, or
- 24 whatever -- the person that had moved.
- 25 They then are required to send a

- 1 postcard to each one of those people that have
- 2 self-declared, asking them to confirm that they
- 3 either are or are not a citizen. And only when
- 4 they get the postcard back saying, Yeah, I'm not
- 5 a citizen, or if they don't get the postcard
- 6 back at all, do they take them off the voter
- 7 roll.
- 8 Q. I'm sorry. Say that last part again.
- 9 A. When the card goes out to confirm
- 10 that they really are not a citizen, because
- 11 they've -- they've already told the DMV they
- 12 weren't, but the card goes out because the local
- 13 board has found or the State Board has found
- 14 that they really are registered to vote, even
- 15 though they've told the DMV that they're not
- 16 registered or they're not citizens.
- 17 So they send this card out, person
- 18 gets the card in the mail. It asks them, if
- 19 they are a citizen, they need to provide proof
- 20 of that citizenship. If they don't send the
- 21 card back, then the local board assumes that
- 22 they are noncitizens because they didn't send it
- 23 back, they didn't respond. And only then do
- 24 they actually take them off the voter roll.
- They could also get the card back

Page 60 where the person actually admits that they're 1 2. not a citizen. They would remove them also. But I would suspect that the bulk of them are people that just don't return the card. 5 MR. TEPE: You asked for a break. I 6 think we're -- I think we're good. 7 MR. O'NEILL: Thank you. Five minutes? 8 MR. TEPE: Sure. 10 MR. O'NEILL: Great. 11 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12 11:40, and we are off the record. 13 14 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from 11:40 a.m. to 11:52 a.m.) 15 16 17 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 11:52, and we're back on the record. 18 19 BY MR. TEPE: 20 Mr. George, you understand you're still under oath, correct? 21 You bet. 22 Α. 23 0. You had mentioned before that you 24 were unaware of any records that would track people who were canceled because of citizenship 25

```
Page 61
     issues; is that right?
 1
 2.
          Α.
                Right.
                 If you can go back to the -- the
 3
          Q.
     letter dated January 25th.
 4
 5
          Α.
                Okay.
 6
          0.
                What exhibit number was that again?
 7
          Α.
                Five --
 8
          Q.
                Five.
 9
               -- or it's got Exhibit 1. I don't
     know which is which.
10
11
          0.
                It's the green exhibit, 5.
                Five.
12
          Α.
13
                Yeah. So if you go to the second
          Ο.
     page, in your list of record requests, Item B --
14
     do you see that --
15
16
          Α.
                Right.
                -- records your office obtained or
17
18
     received from the Alexandria Circuit Court
     clerk, United States District Court clerks or
19
20
     other sources regarding individuals who were
     ineligible to serve on juries because of a lack
21
22
     of American citizenship, death, relocation,
23
     et cetera?
24
                Do you see that?
25
                Um-hum.
          Α.
```

- 1 Q. So you were requesting records that
- 2 would identify people who were removed from the
- 3 rolls based on citizenship concerns; is that
- 4 right?
- 5 A. I think at the time, though, you're
- 6 looking at people that have declared that they
- 7 were noncitizens on jury duty applications.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 But you were seeking at that time
- 10 records with regard to people who had indicated
- 11 lack of citizenship in a jury questionnaire; is
- 12 that right?
- 13 A. Right. In fact, I think John Frey,
- 14 who is our clerk of the court, had actually
- 15 taken it upon himself to create a list similar
- 16 to that and turn it over to the local board. I
- 17 think it made the news. So . . .
- 18 Q. Okay. You had testified earlier that
- 19 you went to this inspection at the registrar's
- 20 office in Alexandria, correct?
- 21 A. Right.
- Q. And one of the records you saw was a
- 23 record about people who were removed from the
- 24 rolls based on how they answered a citizenship
- 25 question on a -- a DMV form; is that right?

```
1 A. Yeah, I'm not sure about the DMV
```

- 2 process, whether it was a form or a verbal
- 3 question asked by the DMV agent or how they
- 4 arrived at it, but the person that was being
- 5 asked was actually self-declaring that they were
- 6 noncitizens.
- 7 Q. And so you requested a copy of that
- 8 list; is that right?
- 9 A. Right, the list that she had.
- 10 Q. And I think you testified that there
- 11 was some back-and-forth between you and
- 12 Alexandria about whether or not they were
- 13 allowed to give up that list, right?
- 14 A. We just requested a copy of it. She
- 15 claimed that she couldn't give it to us because
- 16 it was confidential. And, you know, at that
- 17 point --
- 18 MR. O'NEILL: Objection --
- 19 A. -- we didn't get it.
- 20 MR. O'NEILL: -- "she" -- "she"
- 21 meaning?
- 22 THE WITNESS: "She" meaning
- 23 Anna Leider, the registrar, didn't want to
- 24 provide it to us.

25

```
Page 64
                But, ultimately, you did get a copy
 1
          Ο.
 2.
     of that list, right?
                Right, this ThompsonMullan [sic]
 3
          Α.
     Number 7 was about that.
 4
 5
                 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 8,
 6
                  E-mail string with attachments, Bates
 7
                  stamped PILF-ADAMS-0003265through
                  PILF-ADAMS-0003277, marked for
 8
                  identification, as of this date.)
 9
                The court reporter has handed you
10
          Ο.
     what's been marked as Exhibit 8.
11
12
                Do you see that?
13
          Α.
                Yes.
                Do you recognize this document?
14
          Q.
15
          Α.
                No.
                It appears to be an e-mail, correct?
16
          Q.
                It appears to be e-mails, but not to
17
          Α.
18
     me.
19
                Wasn't your name at the top as a
          Ο.
20
     recipient?
                Oh, it was.
21
          Α.
22
                Okay. From Noel. Okay.
23
          Ο.
                Why don't you just take a couple
     of minutes and take a look at it?
24
25
                MR. O'NEILL: Take your time.
```

```
Page 65
 1
                Take your time.
 2.
                (Document review.)
                Down to the blue page? Is that all
 3
          Α.
     we're looking at?
 4
 5
                No, this is --
          0.
 6
          Α.
                Oh, this is the actual list?
 7
          Ο.
                Yeah, ignore the blue page.
 8
                MR. O'NEILL: He's referring to the
          e-mail.
 9
                Right. I mean, it looks like an
10
     e-mail string that I got sent to at the end of
11
     the e-mail string.
12
13
                Okay. So if you go to the beginning
     of the e-mail string on the second page, or,
14
     actually, the third page --
15
16
          Α.
             Right.
                -- it's an e-mail from
17
          Ο.
18
     Billy Tunner --
19
          Α.
                Right.
                -- to Noel Johnson, September 2nd,
20
     2016.
21
22
                Do you see that?
23
          Α.
                Right.
24
          Ο.
                Okay. And Noel Johnson was your
25
     counsel in the lawsuit against Alexandria; is
```

- 1 that right?
- 2 A. I never really met Noel. I think
- 3 he's a person that lived in Indiana -- Indiana.
- 4 I guess he worked with Christian. But I mainly
- 5 dealt with Christian, not with Noel.
- 6 Q. So you didn't really know Noel?
- 7 A. Not really. I may have talked to him
- 8 on the phone, or something, but . . .
- 9 Q. Okay. Well, in this e-mail,
- 10 Mr. Tunner says, Noel, please see attached. The
- 11 general registrar is able to e-mail you lists of
- 12 cancelations --
- MR. O'NEILL: Objection. What are
- 14 you referring to, specifically, so he can
- 15 follow?
- 16 I just --
- 17 MR. TEPE: We're -- we're on the --
- the e-mail that we were just talking
- 19 about --
- 20 MR. O'NEILL: Right.
- 21 MR. TEPE: -- September 2nd.
- MR. O'NEILL: Just -- you were just
- reading. Just, what part of the document
- were you reading, so that he can follow
- along?

```
Page 67
                Is it the 10:50 a.m. --
 1
          Α.
 2.
          Ο.
                Yeah.
                -- time stamp?
          Α.
                Yeah, 10:50.
 4
          Ο.
 5
                MR. O'NEILL: Okay.
 6
                Yeah.
                        It -- it appears Mr. Tunner is
          Ο.
 7
     offering to e-mail you the list of cancelations
 8
     that you had requested; is that right?
                It looks like it.
                Okay. And then there's some more
10
          Ο.
11
     back-and-forth.
                And on September 13th, on the first
12
13
     page -- flip to the first page of the exhibit --
     do you see, towards the bottom, an e-mail from
14
     Noel Johnson on September 13th --
15
16
          Α.
                Okay.
17
                -- 2:45 p.m. --
          Ο.
18
          Α.
                Right.
19
                -- to Mr. Tunner?
          Ο.
20
                And he says, Yes, an e-mailed copy
     would be most ideal.
21
22
                Do you see that?
23
          Α.
                (No audible response.)
24
          Ο.
                Okay.
25
                It's an e-mail copy of the list of
          Α.
```

```
Page 68
     people; is that what . . .
 1
 2
                Yes. Well, if you go up to the next
          Ο.
     e-mail, 5:12 p.m., an e-mail from Mr. Tunner to
 3
     Mr. Johnson.
 4
 5
                Do you see that?
 6
                Right.
          Α.
 7
          Ο.
                Noel, Per your request, please see
     the attached list.
 8
 9
                Do you see that?
                Right.
10
          Α.
11
          Q.
                And then that e-mail is forwarded to
12
     you?
13
                Right.
          Α.
14
                At 5:12, immediately, it appears.
          Q.
                Right.
15
          Α.
16
                And it's got a couple of attachments?
          Q.
17
                Okay.
          Α.
18
          Ο.
              You see that?
19
          Α.
                Yep.
20
          Q.
                Okay. And you're copied on that
     forward e-mail from Noel Johnson --
21
22
          Α.
                Right.
               -- to -- to Mr. Adams, right?
23
          Q.
24
          Α.
                Right.
25
                Okay. So you received the
          Q.
```

```
Page 69
     attachments, which are behind the e-mail string.
 1
 2.
                Do you see that?
                That's right.
          Α.
               Okay. So you received this at this
          O.
 5
     time, right?
 6
          Α.
                Yeah. This is a exact copy of what
 7
     we saw in her office --
 8
          Q.
             That was --
              -- in Anna's office.
               -- that was going to be my next
10
          Ο.
11
     question.
12
                Is this what you saw --
13
         Α.
               Yeah.
             -- in the inspection?
14
          Q.
                I mean, there were two others: There
15
         A.
     was one for felons and one for dead voters, but
16
17
     all we asked for were these two, I guess.
18
         0.
               And do these records have a name?
19
         A.
               Do the records?
20
         0.
               Yeah. Or the system that these
     records were generated from, is there a name for
21
22
    that?
23
         A. Yes. It's called the VERIS system.
24
         0.
               V-E-R-I-S; is that right?
25
         A.
               V-E-R-I-S.
```

Page 70 1 0. And so this is -- so this is a record 2 that you saw in the inspection, correct? 3 A. Right, we saw the paper copy. We didn't see it online. We saw exactly what 4 5 you've got here. 6 0. And then you requested that record 7 from Alexandria, correct? We asked for a copy of what they had 8 A. 9 at the inspection, which she did not provide us. Later on, they provided it via the e-mail. 10 Do you know whose idea it was to --11 Q. to focus on requesting this particular record? 12 13 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to --I don't --14 Α. 15 MR. O'NEILL: -- I'm going to . . . You had requested about 10 categories 16 Ο. of documents originally, is that right, in that 17 September -- January --18 19 When we did the inspection? Α. 20 When you had sent that e-mail in --Ο. 21 excuse me. 22 Strike that. 23 Let me start again. 24 When you sent the letter on 25 January 25th, 2016, to Alexandria with regard to

- 1 their compliance with the NVRA, you requested
- 2 roughly 10 categories of documents, correct?
- 3 A. Right. There was the A, B, C thing
- 4 that we were looking at.
- 5 Q. Yes.
- 6 A. Okay.
- 7 O. In the back-and-forth with
- 8 Alexandria, you guys, being VVA and PILF,
- 9 focused on requesting this list from VERIS; is
- 10 that right?
- 11 A. I'm not following you.
- 12 You lost me.
- 13 Q. Did Alexandria give you all the
- 14 records that you requested in your January 25th
- 15 letter, ultimately?
- 16 A. To my knowledge, they did. I mean,
- 17 this was -- I mean, all we were asking for was a
- 18 copy of this initially, but it was -- once the
- 19 letters started flying, then the list expanded.
- Q. The list of what?
- 21 A. The list that's in this letter.
- Q. Okay. Into more requests?
- 23 A. Right.
- Q. And one of those requests was for a
- 25 copy of this record that is right here in

- 1 Exhibit Number 8?
- 2 A. Let's see.
- I think this first -- this letter on
- 4 the 25th, though, was the one that we were just
- 5 notifying her that we were going to --
- 6 considering filing a lawsuit, because of the
- 7 NVRA, when we -- we already talked about B,
- 8 where we were talking about the -- any
- 9 noncitizenships based on the -- either
- 10 questionnaires being returned in the mail or
- 11 people that indicated that they couldn't serve
- 12 on a jury.
- 13 At this point, we didn't know this
- 14 list existed (indicating).
- 15 Q. But once you saw this list in the
- 16 inspection, you requested a copy, correct?
- 17 A. While we were doing the inspection,
- 18 right.
- 19 O. And --
- 20 A. She refused.
- 21 Q. -- and then -- but, eventually, here
- in September, you got a copy?
- A. Eventually, we got it.
- Q. When you first saw this record with
- 25 regard to citizenship in the inspection, did

- 1 Ms. Leider provide any explanation of what this
- 2 record shows?
- 3 Do you recall? Only if you recall.
- 4 A. I mean, when we first saw this, we
- 5 asked, you know, How was this list generated?
- 6 It's like we were asking about all the other
- 7 lists that we were looking at. And that's when
- 8 she told us about the DMV renewing their
- 9 driver's license and finding that the -- getting
- 10 the person to admit that they were a noncitizen,
- 11 and then notifying the State Board and
- 12 eventually the local board of their status.
- 13 That's basically her response.
- I mean, that wasn't the only thing we
- 15 asked her about. There was other documents that
- 16 we looked at that had other questions.
- 17 Q. Are you saying that she told you that
- 18 these people at the DMV admitted to the DMV that
- 19 they were not citizens?
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 O. That's what she told you?
- 22 A. Well, that's what --
- MR. O'NEILL: Talking about "she" --
- 24 A. -- it says here --
- MR. O'NEILL: -- meaning?

```
Page 74
                THE WITNESS: -- it says, Declared
 1
 2.
          noncitizen.
 3
                THE COURT REPORTER: Hold on.
                MR. O'NEILL: I'm sorry.
 4
 5
                Objection. "She" meaning?
 6
                MR. TEPE: Ms. Leider.
 7
                THE WITNESS: Anna Leider.
 8
          Α.
                I mean, that's what it says here on
 9
     the list.
                It says, Declared noncitizen. So it
     was the person that was being -- their license
10
     being renewed, where they actually declared to
11
12
     the DMV agent that they were not citizens.
13
                Well, this is just a -- a list with
          Q.
     a -- there's a column called Cancel Type, right?
14
15
          Α.
                Right.
16
                And one cancel type is declared
          Ο.
     noncitizen, right?
17
18
                Right.
          Α.
                And then, also, you have the list
19
          Ο.
     of -- with the different cancel type, correct?
20
21
          Α.
                Right, mentally incapacitated.
22
          Q.
                Mentally incapacitated.
23
                Okay. Now, mentally incapacitated,
24
     that's -- that's just, I guess, the category
25
     that --
```

```
Page 75
                Right.
 1
          Α.
 2.
                -- is being used, right?
          Ο.
                There's also, for felons, and then
 3
          Α.
     there's also one for dead voters --
 4
 5
          Ο.
                Okay.
 6
          Α.
                -- but we didn't know this one
 7
     existed --
 8
          Q.
             Right.
 9
              -- nobody had told us that it
     existed.
10
11
                By the way, that still didn't take
     them off the voter roll. So when they were at
12
13
     the DMV, that did not remove them from the voter
14
     roll --
15
          Q.
             Well, you --
                -- all it did was trigger a flag back
16
     to the State Board that this person had
17
18
     self-declared to be a noncitizen.
                And then the board or the Department
19
          Ο.
20
     of Elections or the registrar would send out a
21
     card, I think you called it before, about a --
22
     noticing them of an attempt to cancel; is --
23
          Α.
                Not --
24
              -- that right?
25
                -- initially. What would happen -- I
          Α.
```

- 1 mean, the person at the DMV wouldn't know if
- 2 they were registered to vote or not. Just as a
- 3 matter of their process, if they declared to be
- 4 noncitizen, then they automatically sent their
- 5 name to the State Board.
- 6 The State Board would then look them
- 7 up and see, Oh, yeah, this person is registered
- 8 to vote. They would then put that name into a
- 9 hopper -- what they call a "hopper." It's
- 10 basically a job queue for the local board to
- 11 examine.
- 12 So one of the process steps the local
- 13 board would do would be to take that name and
- 14 address and send them a card, looking for
- 15 confirmation. At that point, they're still not
- 16 taken off the voter roll.
- 17 O. Right. And that card is called a --
- 18 a notice of intent to cancel, correct?
- 19 A. Something like that. And it asked
- 20 them to -- if they are a citizen, that they have
- 21 to prove their citizenship in some way --
- 22 Q. Well, if -- if -- is it --
- 23 A. -- or they don't return the card.
- 24 Either way, they still get marked as being a
- 25 noncitizen at that point.

- 1 Q. And so if -- if they don't return the
- 2 card by a certain date, then their registration
- 3 is canceled, correct?
- 4 A. Yeah. I think it's 30 days,
- 5 something like that, if I remember correctly. I
- 6 haven't seen the card; just knowing what the
- 7 process is.
- 8 Q. Did receiving this record on
- 9 September 13th of 2016 resolve the lawsuit that
- 10 you had brought initially against Alexandria?
- 11 A. No, this was something we tripped
- 12 over. We had no -- this was not something we
- 13 were looking for.
- 14 Q. No, I understand.
- But you had filed a lawsuit against
- 16 Alexandria, correct?
- 17 A. Because of the 113 percent, right.
- 18 Q. The lawsuit was dismissed, correct?
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. There was an inspection to look at
- 21 the records in Alexandria, right?
- 22 A. Required by the judge, right.
- Q. And then you did that inspection,
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. Right.

- 1 O. And this was one of the records that
- 2 you wanted to get from the inspection, this
- 3 Exhibit 8?
- 4 A. This was something that resulted from
- 5 the inspection. We didn't -- we didn't know it
- 6 existed until we went through the inspection
- 7 process.
- 8 Q. No, I understand.
- 9 But this is something that you
- 10 requested after the inspection?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. Or during the inspection, you
- 13 requested it?
- 14 A. During the inspection, we requested
- 15 it.
- 16 Q. Did you refile your lawsuit against
- 17 Alexandria?
- 18 A. No, because these people had already
- 19 been removed from the voter rolls, so that would
- 20 have decreased the number of people registered.
- 21 I mean, it wouldn't -- the 113 percent was back
- 22 when they did the Census, so it was -- made no
- 23 difference to us as far as the lawsuit goes.
- One thing that we did find was she
- 25 had envelope boxes, 500 envelopes in each box,

- 1 of return mail. And when I asked her about
- 2 that, she said, Well, these are people that had
- 3 come into the office to register to vote, filled
- 4 out the form. We put it into the VERIS system.
- 5 The VERIS system spits out a welcome letter.
- 6 It's folded up. I guess she signs them. I
- 7 don't know what she does with them. And then
- 8 they mail it to the new voter register -- that's
- 9 registered.
- 10 At the bottom of that form -- there's
- 11 a first part of the form that's off at the -- at
- 12 the end of the welcome letter, it's their voter
- 13 registration card they can tear off and retain.
- 14 And then at that point, they were returned
- 15 because of the bad address. And she had, I'd
- 16 say, several thousand of those sitting there,
- 17 several boxes --
- 18 Q. I think my question --
- 19 A. -- that would -- that would impact
- 20 the 113 percent.
- 21 Q. -- but my question was, Did you or
- 22 did you not refile the lawsuit against
- 23 Alexandria?
- A. We have not.
- Q. And the lawsuit with Alexandria is

- 1 the only initiative that you had working with
- 2 Mr. Adams and PILF; is that right?
- 3 A. I'm not -- back up and say that
- 4 again. I didn't catch it.
- 5 Q. Sure, sure, sure, sure.
- I asked you earlier if you had done
- 7 any work with Mr. Adams, correct?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. And you said this lawsuit against
- 10 Anna Leider, correct?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. And I asked if there was any other
- 13 initiatives that you had worked with Mr. Adams
- on; you said no?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. Okay. Are you familiar with a report
- 17 called "Alien Invasion in Virginia"?
- 18 A. I am.
- 19 Q. And how are you familiar with that
- 20 report?
- 21 A. I was sent a draft copy of it to make
- 22 sure that the numbers that they quoted in it
- 23 were correct. That was it. I then shared it
- 24 with friends of mine that I knew were interested
- 25 in voter fraud.

- 1 Q. Other than getting a copy to check
- 2 some numbers and sending it to some friends, did
- 3 you have any other activities in support of this
- 4 Alien Invasion report?
- 5 A. Of writing the report? I didn't know
- 6 it was being written.
- 7 MR. O'NEILL: Objection. What do
- 8 you --
- 9 MR. TEPE: Strike --
- MR. O'NEILL: -- mean by
- "writing" --
- 12 MR. TEPE: -- strike the question.
- I'll -- I'll reask.
- 14 Q. Other than getting a -- a copy of the
- 15 report to check some numbers --
- 16 A. A draft copy, right.
- 17 Q. -- a draft copy, and once it was
- 18 finalized, circulating it to some friends of
- 19 yours, did you do anything else with regard to
- 20 the Alien Invasion report?
- 21 A. No.
- Q. Didn't VVA agree to jointly publish
- 23 the Alien Invasion report with PILF?
- 24 A. Part of the draft had our name on the
- 25 cover page, I guess. And, in my mind, it was

Page 82 just an extension of the lawsuit, so I didn't 1 2. really think about it being a separate issue. It's part of what we found once we did the lawsuit. 4 5 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 9, 6 E-mail, Bates stamped VVA-000919 7 through VVA-000936, marked for identification, as of this date.) 8 9 Q. The court reporter has handed you an exhibit marked Exhibit 9. 10 11 Do you see that? Do you recognize this document? 12 Yeah. It's from Christian about the 13 Α. draft copy. 14 15 Q. It's dated September 30th. 16 Do you see that? Um-hum. 17 Α. From Mr. Adams to you, copying 18 Noel Johnson; is that right? 19 20 Α. Right. 21 And Mr. Adams says, Reagan - attached 22 is the first hard draft of the report. Can you 23 look at it? 24 Do you see that? 25 Α. Yep.

Page 83 And then in the third sentence, he 1 Ο. 2 says, Just make sure it's something you can sign 3 off on. Do you see that? 5 Α. Right. 6 0. And you did sign off on it, correct? 7 Α. Once I checked the numbers that I had 8 generated, yes, I -- it looked right, to me. And he asked you if you have a logo 9 Q. that you can drop on the first page. 10 11 Do you see that? Yeah, I see it --12 Α. 13 It says --Ο. 14 -- yeah, I see it now --Α. -- If you have a logo --15 Q. 16 -- yeah --Α. 17 -- you can drop on the front page --0. 18 -- right. Α. 19 -- also? O. 20 Do you see that? 21 Α. Right. 22 Q. And you sent him a logo; is that 23 right? 24 Probably, if he asked for it. Α. 25 Did you send back any comments on Q.

- 1 this?
- 2 A. No, because the numbers that were in
- 3 it were what I had told him already, so there
- 4 was no need to comment on it.
- 5 Q. If you turn the page, the first draft
- 6 says, Alien Invasion in Virginia.
- 7 Correct?
- 8 A. Um-hum.
- 9 Q. Underneath is a subheader, it says, A
- 10 voter fraud alert by the Public Interest Legal
- 11 Foundation and the Virginia Voters Alliance.
- 12 Do you see that?
- 13 A. Right.
- Q. Okay. And so this was a -- a report
- jointly published by VVA and PILF; is that
- 16 right?
- 17 A. Well, he was -- it was written by
- 18 them, but, yeah, we --
- 19 O. But it was --
- 20 A. -- put our name on it because it was
- 21 part of our lawsuit.
- Q. But it was jointly published by you
- 23 and -- and PILF?
- A. It was published on their Web site,
- 25 but, yeah.

Page 85 And you agreed to that publishing 1 Ο. 2. on -- on the Internet, this report? Sure. 3 Α. (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 10, 4 5 E-mail string, Bates stamped 6 PILF-ADAMS-0005587, marked for identification, as of this date.) 7 8 Q. The court reporter has marked as Exhibit 10 --9 10 Α. Right. 11 0. -- an e-mail. 12 Do you recognize this? 13 Yeah. That's our logo at the time. Α. So on September 30th, you had 14 Q. e-mailed the logo for VVA to Mr. Johnson and 15 Mr. Adams; is that right? 16 17 Α. Right. 18 And this was in response to their Ο. 19 request? 20 Α. Sure. 21 Ο. You had mentioned that you were 22 looking at the report to make sure the numbers 23 in it were correct, right? 24 Α. Right. 25 What numbers are you referring to? Q.

- 1 A. The total number of people that had
- 2 been removed that we had received from the
- 3 State Board, how many of those had actually
- 4 voted and how many votes had been cast from
- 5 those people.
- 6 Q. And how would you know what those
- 7 numbers were?
- 8 A. Because I had generated them.
- 9 Q. And how did you generate them?
- 10 A. You didn't want me to go into all the
- 11 bloody, gory details, but, basically, we
- 12 received a list like this (indicating) from the
- 13 State Board with -- with all of the counties
- 14 listed.
- There's -- 450-some-odd pages was the
- 16 initial listing. But being a PDF file, we
- 17 couldn't do anything with it as far as using it
- 18 as a data file, so I had to convert it into a
- 19 Word document and then to a spreadsheet, which
- 20 we then used to identify the voting history of
- 21 those particular voters, which is the work,
- 22 again, that Anna probably should have done, if
- 23 she had been doing her job, but she hadn't.
- 24 And to my knowledge, none of the
- 25 other counties had either.

- 1 Q. So you got reports like the one we
- 2 saw in, I think, Exhibit 8?
- 3 A. It's in Exhibit 8, right.
- 4 Q. And then you converted it to a
- 5 spreadsheet?
- 6 A. Got it to a spreadsheet that we could
- 7 then use -- if you notice, it's got a
- 8 registration ID on this list, and that's a
- 9 unique number assigned to every voter, so with
- 10 that number, you can actually identify who
- 11 the -- what the voting history is for every
- 12 voter, if you want to.
- 13 Q. And did you look for what the voting
- 14 history was for these voters?
- 15 A. Yeah, it was in the spreadsheet that
- 16 I provided you.
- 17 Q. And where was this voter history
- 18 information that you used housed?
- 19 A. It came directly out of VERIS.
- 20 Q. The voter history information?
- 21 A. It's a copy of the voter history out
- 22 of VERIS. They keep track of -- I think it's
- 23 10 years of voter history in voter -- in VERIS.
- Q. And so you had a copy, yourself, in
- 25 your possession, of voter history?

- 1 A. I did not have it in my possession.
- 2 I had it through my contacts with
- 3 Middle Resolution, who had a copy of it.
- 4 Q. And so -- let me make sure I
- 5 understand.
- 6 In preparation for this
- 7 Alien Invasion report, PILF sent you these VERIS
- 8 reports about citizenship cancel -- canc- --
- 9 cancelation -- cancelations; is that correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 And then you took that information,
- 13 put it into a spreadsheet, correct?
- 14 A. Yeah. I think the original PDF files
- or the Adobe files actually went to Christian
- 16 because of his correspondence with Cortés, who
- 17 was the Commissioner of Elections. He forwarded
- 18 a copy to me.
- 19 My interest was in identifying if
- 20 anybody voted and, if so, how often did they
- 21 vote, et cetera. So we really had two different
- 22 work streams at that point. He, evidently, went
- 23 off and did his thing with the report. On the
- 24 other hand, I was out working on the data.
- Q. The data that was used in the report?

- 1 A. The data that eventually -- well, the
- 2 totals actually showed up in the report. I
- 3 mean, he had access to the same spreadsheet I
- 4 sent you, so what he did with it, I don't know,
- 5 but -- and it has the voting history of everyone
- 6 in the -- in the file.
- 7 Q. So what did you do with -- strike
- 8 that.
- 9 So after converting the PDFs into a
- 10 spreadsheet, you sent that spreadsheet to
- 11 Middle Resolution; is that right?
- 12 A. Right.
- Q. And they're the ones that had access
- 14 to the voter history?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. And then they would populate your
- 17 spreadsheet with voter history information, to
- 18 the extent a voter had some?
- 19 A. Right.
- Q. And then you would send that off to
- 21 PILF?
- 22 A. Once -- once I got that, then I was
- 23 able to analyze it and tell them that there were
- 5,550-some-odd people that had been removed
- 25 statewide --

- 1 Q. Right.
- 2 A. -- of those, 1,862 had actually voted
- 3 at some point, maybe one vote, maybe 40 votes.
- 4 One person had actually voted 40 times. And
- 5 then after that, there were a total of 7,474
- 6 votes that were cast during that time period.
- 7 Q. Now, I think you're referring to
- 8 numbers that were in the second Alien Invasion
- 9 report, correct?
- 10 A. Yeah, I got --
- 11 Q. Not this report?
- 12 A. -- we had, actually, two separate
- 13 sets of reports. We got a -- we got a PDF file
- 14 from -- actually, we got a bogus Adobe file from
- 15 the State Board to start with, which I
- 16 recognized as being bogus. And by "bogus," they
- 17 had actually removed this cancel type from all
- 18 the records so we couldn't tell who was
- 19 noncitizen, who was felon, who was dead, who was
- 20 whatever.
- 21 So we had to go back and threaten
- 22 another lawsuit to get the actual data we
- 23 wanted. So then they finally sent us one that
- 24 actually had the declared noncitizen cancel
- 25 type. So I did the first tranche of data. Then

Page 91 we got a second list later, and I think that's 1 2 what generated, maybe, the Alien II thing --All right. So --3 Q. -- but those total numbers I gave you 5 were from both -- both sets of spreadsheets --6 Ο. Okay. 7 -- so in addition of the two 8 spreadsheets. Let's kind of take this step by step 9 because it's kind of --10 11 Α. Okay. -- hard to follow --12 Ο. 13 Α. Okay. -- in a long narrative. 14 Q. So Exhibit 9, I handed to you. 15 16 Do you see that? 17 Α. Right. Okay. And that is a draft of the 18 first Alien Invasion report, correct? 19 20 Α. Right. 21 Ο. There's two reports, correct? 22 Α. Right. 23 Q. And for purposes of clarity, I'll refer to this one as Alien Invasion I. 24 25 Okay?

```
Page 92
 1
          Α.
                Okay.
 2.
                And you got a draft of that report,
          Ο.
     right?
 3
                I got a draft --
 4
          Α.
 5
                You gave --
          Ο.
 6
          Α.
                -- a final draft, right.
 7
          Q.
                -- you -- you gave over to them VVA's
 8
     logo -- logo to use in the report, correct?
 9
          Α.
                Right.
                Okay. And you also provided the data
10
          Ο.
     for them to calculate how many people on
11
     cancelation lists had voted; is that right?
12
13
          Α.
                Right --
14
          Q.
                Okay.
15
          Α.
                -- I gave them totals as well as the
     spreadsheets.
16
17
                 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 11,
18
                  E-mail with attachment, Bates
19
                  stamped PILF-ADAMS-0014051 through
20
                 PILF-ADAMS-0014052, marked for
                  identification, as of this date.)
21
22
          Q.
                The court reporter has marked as
23
     Exhibit 11 an e-mail from you.
24
                Do you recognize this?
25
                 I -- I'm not sure what it's referring
          Α.
```

- 1 to, Total of 34 different people that cast a
- 2 total of 218 votes -- this must have been a
- 3 preliminary list from, like, the seven or eight
- 4 counties that we got initially.
- 5 Q. So this is an e-mail from you dated
- 6 September 28th, 2016, correct?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. And it's to Noel Johnson?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. And has an attachment called Copy of
- 11 ReaganFileHits?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. And that's an Excel spreadsheet?
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 Q. And you wrote, This is all I have so
- 16 far. Here's the summary of data.
- 17 Do you see that?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. And you write, Total 34 different
- 20 people that cast a total of 218 votes in various
- 21 elections.
- Do you see that?
- 23 A. Right.
- O. Okay. And so attached is a
- 25 spreadsheet with a list of people, correct?

- 1 A. Yep.
- Q. And it has a -- a notation that they
- 3 had been canceled from the voter rolls; is that
- 4 right?
- 5 A. I don't see that printed on here,
- 6 but it's --
- 7 O. It's a column called Date Canceled.
- 8 A. I see Date Canceled. It doesn't
- 9 necessarily say why they were canceled.
- 10 Q. Well, if you flip through to the
- 11 second page, I believe, there's a Cancel Type
- 12 Listed column.
- 13 A. Yeah, I'm just looking at the
- 14 addresses, and they're -- they're from the
- 15 counties, I think, that responded to our initial
- 16 request.
- Page 2 actually shows that they
- 18 declared noncitizen.
- 19 Q. Well, it shows the cancel type as --
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 O. -- declared noncitizen?
- 22 A. Right --
- Q. Right.
- 24 A. -- for the person that's on the first
- 25 page.

Page 95 O. Right. 1 2. And then there's a bunch of columns, like G2015, G2014. 3 4 What do those mean? 5 What do they mean? Α. 6 Ο. Yes. "G" means it's a general election for 7 Α. 8 that year, so that was the November election. 9 If it's a PD, then it's a primary 10 Democrat. 11 If it's a PR, it would be a primary 12 Republican. 13 If it's an S, it's a special 14 election. 15 Ο. What's a PPR? PPR would be -- I think it's the --16 like a runoff in a primary. 17 18 So it would be a -- a -- so a PPR would be a -- a primary runoff for the 19 20 Republican primary? 21 Right, or if it was a PPD, which 22 is there's one here; it must have been a primary 23 runoff --24 O. And if there's --25 -- for a Democratic party. Α.

- 1 Q. I'm sorry.
- 2 -- if there's an X in the field
- 3 underneath G2015 for a person, does that
- 4 indicate that that person voted in the general
- 5 election of 2015?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 An X means that you voted in person
- 8 on Election Day; if it's an A, that means that
- 9 you requested an absentee ballot.
- 10 Q. And -- and, again, where did you get
- 11 this voter history information from?
- 12 A. This is from the State Board of
- 13 Elections. It's out of their VERIS system.
- 14 Q. No, but where did you get it from?
- 15 A. I got it from the system that was
- 16 maintained by Middle Resolution, which they had
- 17 purchased from the State Board. I couldn't
- 18 afford the price tag. A penny a voter and a
- 19 penny a vote. It gets to be expensive.
- 20 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 12,
- 21 Report, Alien Invasion in Virginia,
- The discovery and coverup of
- 23 noncitizen registration and voting,
- 24 marked for identification, as of
- 25 this date.)

- 1 Q. The court reporter has handed you an
- 2 exhibit marked as Exhibit Number 12.
- 3 A. Right.
- 4 Q. Do you recognize this document?
- 5 A. I think this is Invasion I, right --
- 6 Alien Invasion I?
- 7 O. What's the date on it?
- 8 A. September 30th.
- 9 There were two. I don't remember the
- 10 date of the second one.
- 11 Q. Well, I'll represent that this is
- 12 a -- a final copy of Alien Invasion I that we
- 13 printed off --
- 14 A. Okay. So this is the final one.
- 15 Okay.
- 16 O. -- PILF's Web site.
- I want to direct your attention to
- 18 Page 12 of the report.
- 19 A. Okay.
- 20 Q. In the third paragraph, it says, In
- 21 the eight jurisdictions that provided us with
- 22 lists of aliens recently removed from their
- 23 rolls, we discovered that 31 noncitizens had
- 24 cast a total of 186 votes between 20- -- 2005
- 25 and 2015.

- 1 Do you see that?
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. Is this the -- or were these numbers
- 4 provided by VVA?
- 5 A. Yeah. This is the original -- one,
- 6 two, three, four, five, six, seven -- this was
- 7 the original eight counties that were asked by
- 8 letter to provide their data. This was --
- 9 Alien I was basically kind of a preliminary
- 10 report. And it wasn't until Alien II came out
- 11 that we had the 5,000 statewide.
- 12 Q. Okay. But my question is, The 31
- 13 noncitizens, where it says 31 noncitizens had
- 14 cast a total of 186 votes, those numbers came
- 15 from you, correct?
- 16 A. Right, going through the same process
- 17 that I went through with the 5,000.
- 18 Q. Meaning taking information in these
- 19 various reports, putting it into a spreadsheet
- 20 and then matching it with voter history?
- 21 A. Right.
- Q. Do you know why this portion of the
- 23 sentence -- we discovered that 31 noncitizens
- 24 had cast a total of 186 votes -- is bolded?
- 25 A. I didn't write the report, so I don't

- 1 know why he bolded it.
- Q. But you did sign off on the report,
- 3 correct?
- 4 A. Sure.
- 5 Q. Then the next sentence says, The most
- 6 alien votes were cast in 2012, followed by 2018,
- 7 the year before President Obama --
- 8 MR. O'NEILL: Followed by 2008.
- 9 MR. TEPE: Let me start that again.
- 10 A. The most were 2012, followed by 2008.
- 11 Sorry.
- 12 Q. Let me -- let me start again.
- So the sentence -- the next sentence
- 14 says, quote, The most alien votes were cast in
- 15 2012, followed by 2008, the year President Obama
- 16 was elected to his first term.
- 17 Did I read that correctly?
- 18 A. Yep.
- 19 Q. That's also in bold, correct?
- 20 A. Yep.
- 21 O. Is this a notable fact?
- 22 A. Apparently, it was for them. I
- 23 didn't write it.
- Q. But you signed off on this report?
- 25 A. Sure. The numbers were right.

- 1 Q. Well, the cover of this report has
- 2 Virginia Voters Alliance logo on it, right?
- 3 A. Sure.
- 4 Q. Is there any notation in here that
- 5 Virginia Voters Alliance is responsible only for
- 6 certain numbers?
- 7 A. I don't know if it's got it in there
- 8 or not. I mean, that's all I looked at when they
- 9 sent it to me, was whether or not the numbers
- 10 that I had given them were accurately portrayed
- 11 in the report.
- 12 That's all I looked at.
- 13 Q. But I guess my question is, Are --
- 14 are you -- are you disclaiming any
- 15 representations from this report?
- 16 A. I didn't write it; so it's their --
- 17 their report, not mine. All I checked was the
- 18 numbers --
- 19 O. There's no --
- 20 A. -- and, really, this was -- since
- 21 this was preliminary, I really didn't -- I mean,
- 22 the biggie was the --
- 23 Q. The next --
- A. -- the final report that we came out
- 25 with with the 5,000. That was what I was

- 1 looking for.
- Q. All right. Why don't you go to
- 3 Page 2, the Summary of Findings?
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Um-hum.
- 6 Q. The third paragraph, it says, In our
- 7 small sample of just eight Virginia counties who
- 8 responded to our public inspection requests, we
- 9 found 1,046 aliens who registered to vote
- 10 illegally.
- 11 Do you see that?
- 12 A. Right.
- 0. Okay. And then in the next
- 14 paragraph, it's written here, the second
- 15 sentence, Even in the small sample, when the
- 16 voting history of this small sample of alien
- 17 registrants is examined, nearly 200 verified
- 18 ballots were cast before they were removed from
- 19 the rolls. Each one of them is likely a felony.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. Right.
- Q. And your work yielded this nearly 200
- 23 verified ballots, correct?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. And then the following paragraph, the

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 103 of 315 PageID# 9781 Page 102 one beginning with, Again --1 2. Do you see that? 3 Α. Right. 4 Ο. -- the last sentence says, Will the 5 Justice Department act now that their names, 6 registration records and dates of voting are 7 herein provided, question mark? 8 Do you see that? 9 Α. Right. What is being conveyed there? 10 Ο. 11 MR. O'NEILL: Objection to the 12 extent --13 Α. I don't know. 14 MR. O'NEILL: -- it calls for a legal conclusion. 15 You don't know? 16 O. 17 MR. O'NEILL: You can answer, to the 18 extent you know. 19 I don't know. Α. 20 0. VVA's name is on the cover of this 21 report, and you don't know what it states?

- 22 A. I can just tell you that my whole
- 23 purpose of doing this was to at least try to
- 24 force prosecution of people that had committed
- 25 voter fraud.

Page 103 1 Ο. That was VVA's purpose? 2. Α. Right. And what do you understand this 3 Q. 4 sentence to mean in the report? 5 MR. O'NEILL: Objection. 6 Which sentence are you referring to? MR. TEPE: "Will the Justice 7 8 Department act now that their names, 9 registration records and dates of voting are herein provided?" 10 11 Α. I don't know what he was referring to 12 there. 13 Okay. But is that consistent with Ο. your purpose of forcing prosecution of people 14 who had committed voter fraud? 15 It would be, even though right now, 16 Α. we've not seen anything even on the 5,000 that 17 we've turned over. So . . . 18 Relatedly, on Page 1, three lines 19 20 from the bottom, it says, quote, Federal and state law enforcement officials. 21 22 Do you see that? 23 I just want to make sure you're with 24 me. 25 So "On the back end"? Is that the Α.

```
Page 104
 1
     one --
 2.
             Yeah, the end --
          Ο.
             -- On the back end?
          Α.
 4
          Ο.
                -- yeah, at the end of the second
 5
    paragraph --
 6
          Α.
                Right.
 7
          O.
             -- On the back end, right.
 8
                It says, quote, Federal and state law
     enforcement officials are entrusted with
 9
    prosecuting noncitizens who register and vote as
10
11
     a means to deter others from doing the same.
12
                Do you see that?
13
                MR. O'NEILL: Objection. It's going
         to call for a legal conclusion.
14
15
                To the extent you know, you can
16
          answer.
                MR. TEPE: Counsel, I haven't even
17
18
          asked my question. All I've asked is did
19
          I -- I read a sentence and asked if he --
20
          if I read it correctly.
21
                Why don't you wait --
22
                MR. O'NEILL: Okay.
                MR. TEPE: -- with your objection?
23
24
                MR. O'NEILL: Go ahead.
25
                MR. TEPE: I'm going to start again.
```

- 1 Q. Here on -- on Page 1, do you see
- 2 it -- it states, On the back end, Federal and
- 3 state law enforcement officials are entrusted
- 4 with prosecuting noncitizens who register and
- 5 vote as a means to deter others from doing the
- 6 same.
- 7 Do you see that sentence?
- 8 A. Right. You read it correctly.
- 9 Q. Thank you.
- 10 Is -- is this sentence suggesting
- 11 that prosecuting some people accused of
- 12 noncitizen registration in voting will deter
- 13 others accused of noncitizen registration in
- 14 voting?
- 15 A. I'm not following your question on
- 16 that.
- 17 Q. Okay. Well, would you agree with the
- 18 proposition that prosecuting some people accused
- 19 of noncitizen registration in voting will deter
- 20 others accused of noncitizen registration in
- 21 voting?
- MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object:
- 23 That's a legal conclusion. It calls for a
- 24 legal conclusion.
- To the extent you know, you can

- answer.
- 2 A. I have no control over that, so I'm
- 3 not sure what you're -- I'm still not sure what
- 4 you're asking.
- 5 Q. You said earlier that one of your
- 6 purposes for working on this Alien Invasion
- 7 report was to obtain the prosecution of people
- 8 who are noncitizens for voting; is that right?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. And my question is, In addition to
- 11 the prosecution of those individuals, did you
- 12 also have as a purpose sending a signal to
- 13 others that they could be prosecuted for the
- 14 same conduct?
- 15 MR. O'NEILL: Objection: vague.
- 16 Are you --
- 17 A. I'm still not following.
- 18 MR. O'NEILL: I'm just -- yeah, I'm
- 19 just trying to be clear so he can give a
- 20 correct answer.
- 21 Are you asking deterring noneligible
- voters from voting?
- 23 What specifically are you -- I
- 24 quess, could you just repeat the question?
- MR. TEPE: Sure.

- 1 I'll move on.
- Q. On Page 6, if you go to Page 6, in
- 3 the middle of the page, bolded, it says, Among
- 4 the records uncovered at Ms. Leider's office was
- 5 a list of registrants who had been purged from
- 6 the voter rolls because they were determined to
- 7 be noncitizens -- determined to not be U.S.
- 8 citizens.
- 9 Do you see that?
- 10 A. Um-hum.
- 11 Q. And is this referring to the list
- 12 that you saw in your inspection?
- 13 A. It could be. It could also be the
- 14 list of records that came when we got it from
- 15 the State Board for the -- the whole state. In
- 16 other words, the 70 that we looked at was just
- 17 for a specific time frame.
- 18 Q. Well, let's go down two paragraphs,
- 19 and it states, Her attorney -- speaking of
- 20 Ms. Leider -- provided VVA with a list,
- 21 identifying 70 registrants who had been removed
- 22 from Alexandria's registration lists after they
- 23 were determined to not be U.S. citizens --
- 24 Do you see that?
- 25 A. Right.

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 109 of 315 PageID# 9787 Page 108 -- these were just the aliens who 1 O. 2 were caught. Do you see that? 4 Α. Right. 5 Okay. And so this is referring to 6 the list that you saw --7 Α. In the inspection. 8 Q. -- in the inspection --9 Α. Right. -- and that you got some months 10 Ο. 11 later? 12 Right. Α. 13 Both of those sentences say, Ο. Determined to not be U.S. citizens. 14 15 Do you see that? Oh. Yeah. I'm sorry. 16 Α. 17 So is this stating that -- strike Ο. 18 that. 19 So are -- are you and PILF stating 20 that the Virginia election officials had

- adjudicated the citizenship status of these 70 21
- individuals? 22
- 23 If they were on that list, we assumed
- 24 that they had been adjudicated in some way, did
- 25 not return the card --

- 1 Q. That's an adjudication?
- 2 A. -- or they had turned -- returned the
- 3 card and said they were noncitizens. That's how
- 4 they got on the list in the first place.
- 5 Q. Well, they had first gone to the
- 6 voter rolls by saying they were citizens, right?
- 7 A. No. We have examples in the reports
- 8 where the citizenship box was checked or not
- 9 checked or -- so it was checked, Yes, I am a
- 10 citizen, or, No, I'm not a citizen, or it was
- 11 left blank -- both of them were left blank, and
- 12 they were still registered to vote and voted.
- 13 Q. You haven't looked at everyone's
- 14 voter registration applications?
- 15 A. I didn't look at any of them. All I
- 16 was looking at was the data provided to me by
- 17 the State Board.
- Once the report was created and I
- 19 started looking through it, then I started
- 20 seeing copies of the various --
- 21 O. Okay.
- 22 A. -- forms where the people had been
- 23 registered even though it was checked as being a
- 24 noncitizen or left blank.
- Q. So when it says here that these 70

- 1 registrants had been removed from Alexandria's
- 2 rolls after they were, quote, determined to not
- 3 be U.S. citizens, closed quote --
- 4 A. What page were you on?
- 5 Q. The same page, Page 6.
- 6 A. Six. Okay. Got you.
- 7 Q. -- so my question to you is, For
- 8 these 70 registrants who had been removed from
- 9 Alexandria's registration lists after they were,
- 10 quote, determined to not be U.S. citizens,
- 11 closed quote -- my question is, Who made that
- 12 determination?
- 13 A. The local registrar's office.
- 14 Q. Is that what the registrar,
- 15 Ms. Leider, told you, that they had determined,
- 16 in fact, that people --
- 17 A. That's how they got on the list.
- 18 Q. Excuse me. Can I --
- 19 A. No. That's --
- 20 Q. -- can I --
- 21 A. -- the list.
- 22 Q. -- can I --
- 23 A. Okay.
- Q. -- we talked before, asking
- 25 questions --

- 1 A. Okay.
- 2 Q. -- finishing.
- 3 So my question is, Did Ms. Leider
- 4 tell you explicitly that the City of Alexandria
- 5 Registrar had made a determination that these 70
- 6 people were, in fact, not citizens?
- 7 A. When she explained to us the process,
- 8 that was the only way that they got on this
- 9 list.
- 10 Q. I'll ask again.
- 11 Did Ms. Leider -- Leider tell you
- 12 explicitly that the City of Alexandria Registrar
- 13 had made a determination that these 70 people
- 14 were, in fact, noncitizens?
- 15 Yes or no?
- 16 A. I just don't remember if she said it
- 17 explicitly. She just walked us through the
- 18 process. And the only way they get on the list
- 19 is to be sent a card. The card is either
- 20 returned or it's returned with no citizenship --
- 21 O. So --
- 22 A. -- "noncitizenship" marked.
- 23 Q. -- so, then, it's correct that
- 24 Ms. Leider did not tell you that the City of
- 25 Alexandria had determined that these 70

```
Page 112
     registrants were, in fact, noncitizens,
1
 2.
     correct?
                MR. O'NEILL: Objection. That's not
          what he just testified to. We can roll
 4
 5
          that back, and I believe he just
 6
          testified, I don't know -- I don't
 7
          remember.
 8
                MR. TEPE: I can clarify --
 9
                MR. O'NEILL: That question has been
         asked and answered.
10
11
                MR. TEPE: Yes, exactly.
12
                -- I can clarify his testimony.
13
         Thank you.
                MR. O'NEILL: You are
14
15
         mischaracterizing his --
                MR. TEPE: No, I'm not. I'm
16
17
         asking --
18
                MR. O'NEILL: -- testimony.
19
                MR. TEPE: Excuse me, Counsel.
20
                MR. O'NEILL:
                              Sure.
21
                MR. TEPE: If you want to make an
22
          objection to form, you may do so.
23
                MR. O'NEILL:
                              Sure.
24
                MR. TEPE: There are no speaking
25
         objections.
```

- 1 MR. O'NEILL: I understand. Thank
- 2 you, Counselor.
- 3 BY MR. TEPE:
- 4 Q. So -- so that I understand your
- 5 testimony, Mr. George, Ms. Leider did not tell
- 6 you that these 70 registrants were, in fact,
- 7 noncitizens as determined by the City of
- 8 Alexandria, correct?
- 9 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object,
- 10 and that's asked and answered.
- 11 A. She didn't say explicitly, but she
- 12 walked us through the process.
- 13 O. She never told you that these 70
- 14 individuals were determined, in fact, by the
- 15 City of Alexandria to be not citizens, correct?
- 16 She never said that?
- 17 A. Not explicitly.
- 18 Q. She never said that, correct?
- 19 A. She never said that explicitly, but
- 20 she did walk us through the process, which led
- 21 us to the conclusion as to how they got on this
- 22 list.
- By the time we got the list, they
- 24 were already removed from the voter roll.
- Q. Who at PILF was responsible for

```
Page 114
     writing this report?
 1
 2.
                You would have to ask them. I don't
          Α.
     know. I received a draft from Christian.
 4
          Ο.
                Who decided to call the report
 5
     "Alien Invasion"?
 6
          Α.
                I have no idea.
 7
          Ο.
                You never asked that before putting
 8
     your logo on it?
                No. I thought it was kind of a
 9
     catchy title. That's about all I thought about.
10
11
          Ο.
                Now, we had spoken earlier that there
     was a sequel to Alien Invasion, correct?
12
13
          Α.
                Right.
14
                MR. TEPE: Why don't we go off
          record -- go off the record?
15
16
                MR. O'NETLL:
                               Sure.
17
                THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
18
          12:53. We're off the record.
19
                           (Whereupon, at 12:53 p.m., a
20
                            luncheon recess was taken.)
21
22
23
24
25
```

Page 115 1 SESSION AFTERNOON 2. (1:30 p.m.)3 REAGAN GLENN GEORGE, 4 called as a witness, having been previously 5 duly sworn by a Notary Public, was examined and testified further as follows: 6 7 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 8 1:30, and we are back on the record. 9 EXAMINATION (CONTINUED) BY 10 11 MR. TEPE: 12 Mr. George, earlier, we were speaking Ο. 13 about how there was a second Alien Invasion report, correct? 14 Α. 15 Right. It was called Alien Invasion II; is 16 O. 17 that right? 18 I think that's the way they referred 19 I don't know if that was on the title to it. 20 page or not, but . . . 21 Ο. And -- and VVA agreed to publish that 22 with PILF on their Web site, correct? 23 Continuation of our endorsement, or whatever you want to call it, of the first one. 24 25 So the answer is yes? Q.

```
Page 116
 1
          Α.
                Yeah.
 2.
                In my mind, it was kind of the
     conclusion. It was -- the actual report was
 3
     actually II -- Alien I was kind of a preliminary
 5
     report.
 6
          Ο.
                Okay. So whether you consider it to
 7
     be two separate reports or a continuation, you
     agreed with PILF to publish this --
 8
          Α.
                Right.
                -- report --
10
          Ο.
11
          Α.
                Right.
                -- on the Web site?
12
          Q.
13
                Okay.
14
                (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 13,
15
                 E-mail with attachment, Bates
16
                  stamped PILF-ADAMS-0000172 through
17
                 PILF-ADAMS-0000196, marked for
18
                  identification, as of this date.)
19
                The court reporter has marked as
          Ο.
20
     Exhibit 13 an e-mail to you.
21
                Do you want to take a look at that?
22
          Α.
                Um-hum.
23
          Q.
                Do you recognize that?
24
          Α.
                Yes.
25
                What is it?
          Q.
```

- 1 A. An e-mail from Christian to me about
- 2 the final version of Alien II.
- 3 Q. So this was on May 26th, 2017?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And he wrote, Reagan here is the
- 6 final that has gone to the printer. Great work.
- 7 Correct?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 O. And then attached to it is the final
- 10 draft of the Alien Invasion II report, correct?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. And on the inside front cover, you
- 13 see PILF's logo; is that correct?
- 14 Inside front cover --
- 15 A. Inside front cover.
- 16 Q. -- the second page.
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. And then underneath that is VVA's
- 19 logo, correct?
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 Q. And it's dated May 2017?
- 22 A. Right.
- Q. Okay. And before Mr. Adams e-mailed
- 24 this final version to you, you had received
- 25 drafts -- do you recall that? -- to review?

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 119 of 315 PageID# 9797 Page 118 I don't remember receiving one, but I 1 Α. 2 may have, since I received one for the first Since it's got the numbers in it, I'm 3 pretty sure I received it. 4 5 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 14, 6 E-mail with attachment, Bates 7 stamped PILF-ADAMS-0000971 through PILF-ADAMS-0000994, marked for 8 identification, as of this date.) 10 THE WITNESS: Okay. 11 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 15, E-mail string with attachment, Bates 12 13 stamped PILF-ADAMS-0015020 through PILF-ADAMS-0015043, marked for 14 identification, as of this date.) 15 To refresh your recollection, 16 Ο. 17 Mr. George, I've handed -- or the court reporter has handed to you two more exhibits, marked 14 18 and 15 respectively. 19 20 Do you see that? 21 Α. Right.

- Q. And these are drafts of the
- 23 Alien Invasion reports that were sent to you for
- 24 comment --
- 25 A. Alien --

```
Page 119
                -- is that right?
 1
          Ο.
 2.
          Α.
                -- Invasion II, right.
                MR. EVANS: Which one is 14, and
          which one is 15?
 4
 5
                MR. TEPE: Oh, certainly.
 6
                I believe 14 is the one with the
          Bates Number 971, and it's dated 9/30 --
 7
 8
          excuse me. It's dated May 24th, at
 9
          9:30 a.m.
                Is that right?
10
11
                THE WITNESS: Um-hum.
12
                MR. TEPE: And then
13
          Exhibit Number 15 is with the Bates 15020,
14
          May 24th as well, but 3:49 p.m.
15
                MR. EVANS: Thank you.
16
          Ο.
                And so, Mr. George, these are
     examples of -- strike that.
17
18
                So these are drafts of the
     Alien Invasion II report that were sent to you
19
20
     for comment, correct?
21
          Α.
                Yeah, I'm assuming that -- the one
22
     that Noel sent me was -- I received it first,
23
     and then I guess Christian probably forwarded
24
     it -- the same thing to me --
25
          Q.
                Or -- or --
```

- 1 A. -- the same day.
- 2 O. -- or a new version of it?
- 3 A. Or it could have been made -- yeah,
- 4 they could have made some minor changes to it, I
- 5 quess.
- 6 Q. Did you make any changes or suggest
- 7 any changes to the report?
- 8 A. No. On this one, I looked through
- 9 and made sure, like, the 56 -- 5,556
- 10 noncitizens, the 7,400 voters was the numbers
- 11 that I had given him, so that's there.
- 12 Q. And so you saw that number in
- 13 Exhibit 14, for example?
- 14 A. Yes. Page 2.
- 15 Q. Did you read over the report in its
- 16 draft form?
- 17 A. Again, probably just checking for
- 18 numbers that I had given him, just to make sure
- 19 they were right.
- Q. So what was VVA's primary
- 21 contribution to Alien Invasion II?
- 22 A. The same as I: just doing the data.
- O. The data work?
- 24 A. The data work.
- It was two separate work streams, so

Page 121 I was working on 5,000 voters, so it took 1 2. me months. 3 Q. It took you months to work on it? 4 Α. Several months, yeah. And -- and that's because the State 5 of Virginia had provided VERIS reports on 6 7 citizenship for pretty much the entire state; is that right? 8 9 Α. Right. 10 Ο. And these are the same reports that you saw in the inspection in Alexandria --11 12 Right. Α. 13 -- the same type of report? Ο. That format, right. 14 Α. 15 Q. And after PILF received the reports from the State, what happened? 16 17 MR. O'NEILL: Object -- object: 18 vague --19 I don't know what --Α. 20 MR. O'NEILL: -- asking --21 Α. -- they did. I mean -- at some 22 point --23 0. I'll -- I'll --24 -- I received a copy of them. 25 Okay. So they -- they got the copy Q.

- of the VERIS reports, and they sent it to you?
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. And then what did you do with the
- 4 reports?
- 5 A. I proceeded to do the same thing that
- 6 I'd done with Alien I, converting the PDF files
- 7 to a Word document, copying them into
- 8 spreadsheets --
- 9 Q. And that took --
- 10 A. -- many --
- 11 Q. -- months?
- 12 A. Pardon?
- 13 O. And that took months to do?
- 14 A. Yeah. It was a -- if I remember
- 15 correctly, I think the PDF file was 453 pages
- 16 long. I had the 5,000 names in it.
- 17 Q. And this -- so you converted these
- 18 PDFs to a spreadsheet that listed the names of
- 19 people who had been -- who had their voter
- 20 registration canceled, correct?
- 21 A. Right, by the local board.
- 22 Q. And what did you do with that
- 23 spreadsheet?
- 24 A. I turned it over -- once I got it
- 25 created, turned it over to Middle Resolution to

- 1 do the voter history, appended to it.
- 2 Q. And then Middle Resolution sent that
- 3 back to you?
- 4 A. Sent that back to me. And I did
- 5 the -- the total counts, and stuff like that.
- 6 Q. And then you provided that to PILF?
- 7 A. Gave it back to PILF.
- 8 Q. And they put it into the report?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. What was the purpose of analyzing the
- 11 voter history of the people listed in these
- 12 VERIS reports?
- 13 A. My purpose was to prepare information
- 14 that could be sent to a U.S. district attorney,
- 15 because these people had broken the law. They
- 16 had either committed perjury when they
- 17 registered -- they committed voter fraud if they
- 18 voted.
- 19 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 16,
- 20 E-mail string with attachments,
- 21 Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0015185
- through PILF-ADAMS-0015187, marked
- for identification, as of this
- 24 date.)
- 25 Q. The court reporter has marked as

- 1 Exhibit 16 an e-mail that you sent on May 20th.
- 2 Do you see that?
- 3 A. Um-hum.
- 4 Q. And you sent this e-mail to Mr. Adams
- 5 and Mr. Johnson of PILF; is that right?
- 6 A. And Logan, Logan Churchwell --
- 7 Q. Oh, yes.
- 8 A. -- who is their communications
- 9 director.
- 10 Q. Okay. And -- and what is this
- 11 e-mail?
- 12 A. This is what I would call "my
- 13 Version II." I removed the people that had
- 14 never voted, and then reordered the list by the
- 15 number of votes cast, which is, like, the number
- of As, and that type of thing, by election date.
- 17 Q. It was a very big spreadsheet, wasn't
- 18 it?
- 19 A. Pretty big, especially when you're
- 20 moving every data element around.
- 21 Q. If you can look at the attachment to
- 22 it.
- 23 A. Past the blue sheet?
- Q. Yeah, past the blue sheet.
- What we did here is, because it would

- 1 have been, I think, around a thousand pages to
- 2 print out, just one copy, we've done some
- 3 excerpts --
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. -- and you can see the file names and
- 6 the footer, as well as the -- the Bates number
- 7 for production purposes.
- 8 Do you see that?
- 9 A. Got it.
- 10 Q. So does this -- if you just want to
- 11 flip through it, does this appear to be an
- 12 excerpt of that spreadsheet that you sent to
- 13 PILF with the voter history analysis?
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. So it's got the jurisdiction
- 16 county -- county name --
- 17 A. It's printed kind of funny, but,
- 18 yeah, it's --
- 19 Q. -- the names of the people, their
- 20 addresses?
- 21 A. Names and addresses, and it's got
- 22 the -- starting, some of the voter history, and
- 23 then it continues on with voting -- more voting
- 24 history.
- Q. It's got the identification number in

```
Page 126
    Row K.
1
 2.
                Is that the registration number?
                Hold on.
          Α.
                I said "Row K." I mean Column K.
 4
          Ο.
 5
                MR. O'NEILL: Column K would be the
 6
          second page (indicating). You see -- I'm
 7
          sorry. I'm just --
 8
          Α.
             Oh, okay. Yeah, that's -- that would
 9
     be the -- that's the AE, Registration Number.
                And then Column L is Date Removed?
10
          Ο.
11
          Α.
             Right.
                That's when they were removed from
12
          Ο.
     the registration rolls?
13
14
          Α.
                Right.
15
          Q.
                And then if you flip through,
     starting with Column -- I think AG, you start
16
17
     the voter history analysis?
18
                MR. O'NEILL: Counselor, can you
19
          refer to the Bates stamp number, just for
20
          his purposes?
21
                MR. TEPE: Well, this is produced
22
          in --
23
                MR. O'NEILL: Oh --
24
                MR. TEPE: -- native form --
25
                MR. O'NEILL: -- okay.
```

```
Page 127
 1
                MR. TEPE: -- so there's only one
 2.
          Bates number.
                MR. O'NEILL: Oh, okay. Just page
          number here, just -- just to make it easy
 4
 5
          so he can follow along what you're looking
 6
          at.
                Well, if you look at -- you just
 7
          Ο.
 8
     keep on --
             It starts off --
 9
          Α.
               -- turning the pages --
10
          Ο.
11
          Α.
                -- with Curtis Husk.
12
                MR. O'NEILL: You're okay?
13
                MR. TEPE: Yes.
               Is that the one, 194?
14
          Α.
15
          Q.
                Right. Right.
                So there's a column that is
16
     Column AG.
17
18
                Do you see that?
19
                Right.
          Α.
20
          Q.
                Elections.
21
                And for the person with the last name
22
     Curtis Husk, there's a 9 in that field.
23
                Do you see that?
24
                Um-hum.
          Α.
25
                Is that indicating that this person
          Q.
```

- 1 had voted nine times?
- 2 A. Yeah, it would be an indication
- 3 that -- off the page, that there were Xs in
- 4 other elections, the total of which would be
- 5 nine.
- 6 Q. So if you go to the first page of the
- 7 excerpt spreadsheet -- spreadsheet -- the first
- 8 page of the spreadsheet.
- 9 A. The first page?
- 10 Q. Of the spreadsheet. Yes.
- 11 A. Okay.
- 12 Q. Okay. If you look at Row 209 --
- 13 A. 209. Okay.
- Q. -- who's the individual named there?
- 15 A. It's a person by the name of
- 16 something Bonilla -- Bonita.
- 17 O. Bonilla? Eliud --
- 18 A. Bonilla. Bonilla?
- 19 O. -- Eliud Bonilla?
- 20 A. I'm not pronouncing it probably
- 21 right, but . . .
- Q. That's in Row 209, correct?
- 23 A. Right.
- Q. Okay. And according to your
- 25 analysis, he voted nine times?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And do you recognize the name of
- 3 Eliud Bonilla?
- 4 A. I do now, because he's part of the
- 5 lawsuit, but I didn't know anything about him
- 6 before that.
- 7 You have to remember, I was looking
- 8 at 5,550 of these names, you know.
- 9 Q. Right.
- But he is one of the Plaintiffs in
- 11 this lawsuit?
- 12 A. Right.
- Q. And if you go to -- the first number
- 14 of pages are all trying to capture
- 15 Eliud Bonilla's voting history. If you go about
- 16 halfway into the excerpt, you'll see that there
- 17 are rows in the 300s.
- 18 Do you see that?
- 19 A. You say "rows in the 300s"?
- 20 MR. O'NEILL: About halfway down
- 21 through the document.
- 22 A. I gotcha.
- 23 Q. Do you see Row 344?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And what individual is listed in

- 1 Row --
- 2 A. Luciania Freeman.
- 3 Q. And do you recognize that to be now
- 4 one of the Plaintiffs in this document?
- 5 A. Right.
- 6 Q. And according to your analysis,
- 7 Ms. Freeman voted six times?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And who did you work with to do this
- 10 voting history analysis?
- 11 A. Outside of Middle Resolution, just
- 12 me.
- 13 Q. No. So you worked with
- 14 Middle Resolution on doing the voting history --
- 15 A. To get --
- 17 A. -- the -- the Xs and all that you see
- 18 under those elections, that's what
- 19 Middle Resolution provided. I went through and
- 20 just did a quick count of all the data that was
- 21 provided as to what the count was. Then I
- ordered it, or sorted it, down by the people
- 23 that had voted the most. I think the highest
- 24 number of votes was 40, and then in decreasing
- 25 order.

- 1 Q. Okay. You can put that exhibit
- 2 aside, and I want to go back to Exhibit 13.
- 3 Exhibit 13 is the final draft of the
- 4 Alien Invasion II report, correct?
- 5 A. Right.
- 6 Q. Can you please go to Page 2?
- 7 A. Okay.
- 8 Q. The second paragraph under Summary of
- 9 Findings.
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. The one that's in highlighted and
- 12 bolded?
- 0. And bold.
- 14 A. Yeah.
- 15 Q. The second extension? It states, The
- 16 numbers are alarming. 5,506 noncitizens -- -56
- 17 noncitizens have been removed from the voter
- 18 rolls for citizenship problems in 120 of
- 19 Virginia's 133 voting jurisdictions since 2011.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. And then it refers you to
- 23 Footnote Number 5?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. And if we go to Footnote Number 5, it

- 1 states, The cancelation reports for all 120
- 2 counties are available at Exhibit 1 at the link
- 3 provided on Page 1 of this report.
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. I see that.
- 6 Q. And so the Alien Invasion II report
- 7 is linking to the actual VERIS reports that you
- 8 had gotten, listing the names of these
- 9 individuals, these --
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. -- 5,556 --
- 12 A. Yeah.
- 13 Q. -- right?
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 Q. And then just back on Page 2, it
- 16 continues, quote, In 102 of these jurisdictions,
- 17 1,852 individuals cast 7,474 ballots before
- 18 election officials canceled their registrations.
- 19 You see that?
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 O. And so this -- those two sentences
- 22 reflect the work that you did for the
- 23 Alien Invasion II report, correct?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. And this passage also reflects the

- 1 contribution of Middle Resolution to the report,
- 2 correct?
- 3 A. Providing the voting data, right,
- 4 voting history.
- 5 Q. Do you know why Middle Resolution
- 6 isn't mentioned anywhere in the -- in the
- 7 report?
- 8 A. They were just basically a data
- 9 provider. They were providing the same data if
- 10 I'd bought it from the State Board of Elections,
- 11 so I didn't see any reason to mention them.
- 12 Q. And I think we've already established
- in the previous exhibit that we looked at,
- 14 Exhibit 16, that Plaintiff Bonilla is included
- in this group of 5,556 noncitizens, correct?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 O. And Plaintiff Freeman is included in
- 18 this group --
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. -- of 5,556 noncitizens, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 O. And Plaintiff Bonilla is included in
- 23 the list of 1,852 who --
- A. As having voted.
- 25 Q. -- who voted?

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 135 of 315 PageID# 9813 Page 134 1 And the same thing with 2. Plaintiff Freeman? 3 Α. Right. 4 Ο. And if you go to Paragraph 11 --5 excuse me -- Page 11. 6 Α. Did you say page or paragraph? I said both --7 Ο. 8 Α. Okay. -- but it should be Page 11 --9 0. 10 Α. Page 11. 11 Q. -- at the very top. 12 The top left-hand corner, the report 13 repeats the same statistics that came from you and Middle Resolution; is that right? 14 Right. Right. 15 Α. Why did VVA and PILF publish all of 16 0. the VERIS reports? 17 18 I'm sorry. Why did they publish the Α. 19 whole report? 20 0. All of the VERIS reports, the 400, 21 500 pages of reports that you've mentioned

- 22 earlier.
- 23 I guess they wanted to make sure that
- 24 we weren't making it up, that it actually
- 25 exists.

- 1 Q. Were you concerned that people would
- 2 think that you were making up these statistics?
- 3 A. I wasn't.
- 4 Again, I didn't write the report, but
- 5 they were documents from the State election
- 6 board. So . . .
- 7 Q. But you don't -- you don't know why
- 8 they were published online?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Whose decision was it to publish that
- 11 information online?
- 12 A. It had to have been PILF. It's on
- 13 their -- so it's on their Web site, because I
- 14 never had this on my Web site at all. It was
- 15 only on theirs.
- 16 Q. But you -- you had linked to when the
- 17 report came out? You had --
- 18 A. Right. He sent me a link and said,
- 19 Send this to your friends, which I did.
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 And did you -- when Alien Invasion II
- 22 was published, did you kind of repost that fact
- 23 on your Facebook page?
- 24 A. Probably, yeah.
- 25 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 17,

Page 136 1 Commonwealth of Virginia Department 2. of Elections, cancelation - Declared Non-Citizen, 059 - Fairfax County, 3 marked for identification, as of 4 5 this date.) 6 Mr. George, the court reporter has Ο. 7 handed you what's been marked as Exhibit 17. 8 Α. Okay. 9 Do you recognize this? It's a copy of a report that we got 10 out of the 486 pages. This was Page 100, it 11 looks like. 12 13 So this is an excerpt of the entire VERIS report that you got from the State; is 14 that right? 15 16 Α. Right. 17 On -- on the first page -- because, 0. again, given how lengthy this is, we only 18 excerpted a couple of pages -- do you see at the 19 20 bottom of the first page Eliud Bonilla's name? 21 Α. Um-hum. 22 Q. Do you see his home address listed? 23 Α. Yes. 24 Then on the second page, do you see 25 Luciania Freeman listed?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And you see her home address, right?
- 3 A. Right.
- 4 Q. And you don't know why their home
- 5 address information was published online?
- 6 A. It's part of the report out of the
- 7 VERIS system, not any different than their
- 8 precinct number or their voter ID, voter
- 9 registration ID.
- 10 Q. But it was published online
- 11 because -- as part of the report?
- 12 A. Yep.
- 0. Were you -- strike that.
- Were you and PILF trying to call
- 15 attention to the people that were listed --
- MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object.
- 17 Q. -- as a part of the report?
- 18 MR. O'NEILL: I'm sorry. I'm going
- 19 to object: It calls for speculation.
- You can answer, to the extent you
- 21 know.
- 22 A. I don't know. I don't know what was
- in their mind to do it, unless it was to show
- 24 that it actually existed.
- 25 Q. Did you think there was anything

- 1 wrong with the fact that PILF was publishing
- 2 this information?
- 3 A. No. Again, it was public information
- 4 directly from the State Board. So . . .
- 5 Q. Let's go back to the -- I think it's
- 6 Exhibit -- it's the actual Alien Invasion
- 7 report.
- 8 What exhibit is that?
- 9 MR. O'NEILL: I think it's
- 10 Exhibit 13.
- MR. TEPE: Exhibit 13.
- 12 A. Oh, I got it open here.
- 13 Q. If you go to Page 3, the second
- 14 sentence in the third paragraph.
- 15 A. Did you say second in the third
- 16 paragraph?
- 17 O. The second sentence of the third
- 18 paragraph.
- 19 A. Got it.
- 20 Q. It says, The response of law
- 21 enforcement officials to both single incidences
- 22 of voter fraud and the hundreds of examples
- 23 documented in this report should be the same:
- 24 swift, sure and unwavering.
- Do you see that?

- 1 A. Right.
- 2 Q. Do you agree with that statement?
- 3 A. Absolutely.
- 4 O. And that's consistent with the
- 5 purpose that VVA had, which was to have some
- 6 prosecutions of people accused of being
- 7 noncitizens who voted?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. And if you go to Page 16, under
- 10 Recommendations and Solutions, the last bullet
- 11 on the right-hand side that begins, Law
- 12 enforcement.
- 13 A. Um-hum.
- Q. Do you see that?
- The second sentence states, quote,
- 16 Voter registration and voting history records
- 17 such as those contained in this report make
- 18 prosecution an easy task, closed quote.
- 19 Do you see that?
- 20 A. I see that.
- 21 Q. And was that what was intended by
- 22 Alien Invasion II, to make prosecution an easy
- 23 task?
- MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object:
- 25 It calls for a legal conclusion.

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 141 of 315 PageID# 9819 Page 140 1 But to the extent you understand, you can answer. 2. What was the question again? Α. So on Page 16, under Recommendations 4 Ο. 5 and Solutions, the last bullet. 6 You see that? 7 Α. Right. 8 Q. Okay. The second sentence says, Voter registration and voting history records 9 such as those contained in this report make 10 prosecution an easy task. 11 12 Do you see that? 13 Α. I see it. And was that what was intended by 14 Alien Invasion II, to make prosecution an easy 15 16 task? I'm sure that's one of the reasons 17 18 that we would publish it --19 Ο. What was ---- to date, there has not been any 20 21 prosecutions of anybody. 22 -- but that was -- that was -- one of

25 Q. -- to do that?

Α.

23

24

your intentions of doing this project was --

To do that.

- 1 A. Violated the Constitution of
- 2 Virginia.
- Q. And you said, I'm sure that was one
- 4 of the reasons that we would publish it, right?
- 5 A. (No audible response.)
- 6 0. Were there other reasons?
- 7 A. I would assume, based on showing
- 8 that -- we talked about this earlier -- people
- 9 registered to vote without checking the box,
- 10 checking the box as being a noncitizen, checking
- it as being a citizen when they weren't, and in
- 12 all cases, they were still registered to vote,
- 13 so why aren't we requiring proof of citizenship
- 14 to register to vote, checking a box is
- 15 inadequate.
- 16 Q. Were you also hoping to deter other
- 17 people accused of being noncitizens from voting?
- 18 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to -- I'm
- 19 going to object to form.
- Q. You can answer.
- MR. O'NEILL: You can answer.
- 22 A. Yeah. I would liken it like
- 23 prosecuting a bank robber, I mean, hopefully
- 24 we're not just doing it for an exercise -- that
- 25 prosecuting a bank robber would deter bank

```
Page 142
     robbing, so hopefully prosecuting voter fraud
 1
     would deter voter fraud.
 2.
                Well, those accused of voter fraud?
 3
          Q.
 4
          Α.
                Or accused, right.
 5
                MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object to
 6
          vaque --
 7
          Q.
                The --
 8
                MR. O'NEILL: -- vague. Who . .
 9
                MR. TEPE:
                           Okay.
                -- if you go to the -- Page 13 --
10
          Ο.
11
          Α.
                The same report?
12
                The same report.
          Q.
13
                -- Page 13, column on the right side,
     the third paragraph from the bottom, beginning,
14
     In the 16 jurisdictions surveyed --
15
16
          Α.
                Right.
                -- PILF reviewed 764 voter
17
     registration applications submitted by
18
     applicants who were later removed for lacking
19
20
     U.S. citizenship.
21
                Do you see that?
                What was the paragraph number?
22
          Α.
23
          Ο.
                It was the paragraph beginning, In
24
     the 13 [sic] jurisdictions surveyed.
25
                The third paragraph from the bottom.
```

Page 143 "In the 16 jurisdictions surveyed"? 1 Α. 2. Ο. Yes. Is that what you said? Α. 4 Ο. Do you see that paragraph? 5 Α. Yes. 6 Ο. It says, In the 16 jurisdictions surveyed, PILF reviewed 764 voter registration 7 8 applications submitted by applicants who were later removed for lacking U.S. citizenship. 9 10 Do you see that? I do. 11 Α. 12 Okay. Did you look at these voter Ο. registration applications? 13 I did not. 14 Α. 15 Q. Okay. But those voter registration applications were included with the 16 Alien Invasion II report; is that right? 17 18 I quess. I don't know. 19 Well, I believe if this pass -- this Ο. 20 passage here goes to Footnote 69. If you see, 21 Footprint 69 says, The voter registration 22 applications are produced in Exhibit 12. 23 Α. I'm not seeing where -- where's 69? 24 The very bottom. Ο. 25 Oh, okay. Α.

```
Page 144
 1
                 I got you.
 2.
                Yeah, okay.
                And then Footnote 69 says, The voter
 3
          Q.
     registration applications are produced at
 4
 5
     Exhibit 12.
 6
                 Correct?
 7
          Α.
                Yes.
                And you said you didn't look at the
 8
          Q.
     voter registration applications?
 9
10
          Α.
                 No.
11
                 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 18,
12
                 Voter Registration Forms, marked for
                  identification, as of this date.)
13
14
                MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
          marked and handed to the witness
15
          Exhibit Number 51.
16
17
                Do you have that, Mr. George?
          0.
18
          Α.
                Yes.
19
          Ο.
                Do you know what these are?
20
          Α.
                 These are voter registration forms,
21
     or copies of.
22
                I'll represent that these were
     applications that were included as part of
23
24
     Exhibit 12 --
25
          Α.
                 Okay.
```

Page 145 1 -- to the Alien Invasion report. Ο. 2. And so the first application here is for someone named Abby Focht. 3 4 Α. Okay. 5 Okay. Now, Abby Jo Gearhart is -- is 6 one of the Plaintiffs in this case, right? 7 Α. I haven't -- I don't remember the 8 name, but it that's what you said, that's fine --9 10 Ο. Okay. 11 Α. -- I don't know. 12 It's on the subpoena, but, you know, Ο. 13 for purposes, we can just --14 Right. Α. 15 Q. She changed her name from Focht to Gearhart, so -- but this is -- this is a voter 16 registration application for -- for -- for her, 17 18 then, right? 19 Α. Okay. 20 0. Do you agree with that --21 Α. Best as --22 Q. -- that's what it appears to be? 23 Α. -- I can determine looking at this, 24 yes. 25 Q. Right.

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 147 of 315 PageID# 9825 Page 146 1 And then if you flip through, there's another voter registration application. 2 3 Who's that for? For Bonilla -- Bonilla. 4 Α. 5 Ο. Bonilla. 6 And we talked about, he's one of the 7 Plaintiffs in this case, right? 8 Α. Right. And then after that is another voter 9 registration application. 10 11 Do you see that? 12 Α. For Freeman. Right. 13 Ο. For Freeman. And she's one of the other Plaintiffs 14 in this case, right? 15 16 Α. Right. Okay. So -- so Abby Focht, in her 17 Ο. application -- what did she check for the 18 question "Are you a citizen of the 19 20 United States of America?" "Yes." 21 Α. She checked "Yes." 22

24 what did he check?

Ο.

23

25 A. The same thing.

And then Eliud -- Eliud Bonilla --

- 1 Q. The same thing: "Yes"; right?
- 2 And for Freeman?
- 3 A. For the same thing.
- 4 Q. Okay. Is -- is Abby Focht, or
- 5 Abby Jo Gearhart, in fact, a noncitizen?
- 6 A. Based on the listing that we got from
- 7 the State Board, they declared that they were a
- 8 noncitizen.
- 9 Q. And here, she declared that she is a
- 10 citizen?
- 11 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object.
- To the extent you know.
- 13 A. Yeah, I mean, to the extent I know,
- 14 she's said something on one form and something
- 15 different on another, different form. So . . .
- 16 O. Do you know which form is correct?
- 17 A. No. I just know the form that I
- 18 received from the State Board said that she
- 19 self-declared that she was a noncitizen.
- 20 Q. And here, she self-declared as a
- 21 citizen, correct?
- 22 A. Yeah.
- 23 Q. So wouldn't you agree that based on
- 24 the information that you have, you can't say one
- 25 way or another as to whether or not she's a

Page 148 1 noncitizen? 2. MR. O'NEILL: Objection. You mean --4 Α. I don't know what the point is. 5 MR. O'NEILL: Objection --6 MR. TEPE: Excuse me. 7 MR. O'NEILL: -- objection. 8 Q. You can answer. I just don't know what your point is. 9 You don't need to understand the 10 Ο. 11 point; you need to answer the question. The question is, Based on the 12 13 information that you have -- you have a voter registration application that says citizen --14 I didn't have this (indicating) when 15 Α. I did my work. 16 17 You didn't have this? 18 I didn't have their voter registration forms when I did all of my data 19 20 work. 21 Ο. Did you ask for her voter 22 registration forms? 23 I was dealing with 5,550 names on a 24 list, so, no, I didn't ask for hers. 25 Q. Did you ask for the voter

- 1 registration form of Eliud Bonilla?
- 2 A. For no one. I accepted what was
- 3 given to me by the State Board.
- 4 Q. How do you get on the voter
- 5 registration rolls?
- 6 You fill out an application, correct?
- 7 A. Voter -- yeah, either online or on
- 8 paper, either way.
- 9 Q. Okay. And you fill out some
- 10 information like you see here on this
- 11 application, correct?
- 12 A. Sure.
- 13 Q. Put down your name?
- 14 A. There's two different forms. There's
- 15 a state form, and then there's a Federal form.
- 16 Q. But they're consistent in the fact
- 17 that you put down some information, like your
- 18 name, correct?
- 19 A. You bet.
- Q. Your address?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. Date of birth?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Social Security number?
- 25 A. I think the Social Security number is

- 1 optional; but, yes, you can put that down.
- 2 Q. And then the answer to the question
- 3 whether or not you're a United States citizen,
- 4 right?
- 5 A. Right.
- Q. And those who check the box "yes"
- 7 are -- provided there's -- everything else on
- 8 the form is fine, they get to be registered as a
- 9 voter, correct?
- 10 A. That's right --
- 11 Q. Okay.
- 12 A. -- and even if it's checked "no" or
- if it's not checked at all, we've got examples
- 14 of all of it.
- 15 Q. Okay. It's not really my question.
- 16 Can we -- if we can just focus on my
- 17 question --
- 18 A. Okay.
- 19 Q. -- it will be a lot quicker.
- 20 So my question was, In those who
- 21 check the box "yes" are -- provided that
- 22 everything else on the form is fine, they get to
- 23 be registered, correct?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. And the way it's supposed to work is

- 1 that if they check "no," they're not a
- 2 United States citizen, they're not supposed to
- 3 be registered, correct?
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 Q. And so, sitting here today, can you
- 6 tell me is Plaintiff Abby Focht, or Abby Jo
- 7 Gearhart as she's known now, in fact, a
- 8 noncitizen?
- 9 A. Because she self-declared at some
- 10 point to the DMV and then she also responded to
- 11 the card that was sent to her by the local
- 12 board, I would have to say she was not a
- 13 citizen. That's how she got on the list.
- 14 Q. Okay. So you're -- you're choosing
- 15 to believe one list and one check box but not
- 16 the other check box?
- 17 A. That's all I had access to.
- 18 Q. But you are choosing to believe one
- 19 check box and not another check box, correct?
- 20 A. As far as I know, there was no check
- 21 box. I mean, she actually went to the DMV to
- 22 renew her driver's license and was asked by the
- 23 clerk whether or not she was a citizen.
- Q. Do you know that?
- 25 A. That's the process that was told to

- 1 me by Ms. Leider.
- 2 Q. Do you know that Abby -- do you know
- 3 whether or not Abby Jo Gearhart actually checked
- 4 "no" on a DMV form?
- 5 A. No idea.
- 6 All I know is her name was passed on
- 7 to the State Board, the State Board passed it on
- 8 to the local board, the local board sent her a
- 9 card, she either didn't return it or she
- 10 returned it and said that she was not a citizen.
- 11 And that's how she got on the list.
- 12 Q. So the answer is, as far as you know
- 13 today, you do not know one way or another as to
- 14 whether or not Abby Jo Gearhart is a citizen?
- 15 A. If she had provided certification in
- 16 some way back to the local board, she would have
- 17 never shown up on the list, so I have to assume
- 18 that she followed the process -- the process is
- 19 right, so she was taken off the voter roll.
- 20 Q. But the question is not whether or
- 21 not she was taken off the voter roll. The
- 22 question is, Is Abby Jo Gearhart a citizen?
- 23 Yes or no?
- 24 A. No idea. All I know is that she was
- 25 removed from the voter roll long before I ever

- 1 saw that list.
- 2 Q. Mr. Bonilla -- do you know, yes or
- 3 no --
- 4 A. No idea.
- 5 Q. -- no idea if he's a citizen or not?
- 6 A. All I know is he was on the list as
- 7 being noncitizen.
- 8 Q. And you didn't check to see if he had
- 9 put a voter registration application which he
- 10 checked "yes," correct?
- 11 A. Right, nor did I check the other
- 12 5,000-plus people.
- 13 Q. The same question with
- 14 Ms. Freedom -- Freeman: You don't know if she's
- 15 a citizen or not?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. And you didn't ask to see her --
- 18 A. I just assumed that what was on the
- 19 voter roll was correct.
- 20 Q. You assumed that what was on the
- 21 voter roll was correct?
- 22 A. It was a State record; why wouldn't
- 23 I -- question it?
- Q. Well, here's a State record right
- 25 here, right in front of you.

- 1 Are you questioning --
- 2 A. That's a --
- 3 Q. -- that?
- 4 A. -- that's a record that was created
- 5 by a person, not the State.
- 6 O. But the record that the State created
- 7 is based on something, as you said before, that
- 8 was declared by the person, correct?
- 9 A. Drive that by again.
- 10 O. You have said that the record that
- 11 the State provided that you used was created
- 12 based on a response by the citizen, correct?
- 13 A. At the DMV, right.
- 14 Q. And here is a record that is based on
- 15 the response of a citizen in registering to
- 16 vote, correct?
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. All right. And you don't know,
- 19 actually, what Ms. Freeman told the DMV, do you?
- 20 A. No idea.
- 21 O. You don't know what Mr. Bonilla told
- 22 the DMV?
- 23 A. No idea.
- Q. You don't know what Ms. Gearhart told
- 25 the DMV?

- 1 A. No idea.
- Q. But you can see from these exhibits
- 3 that they each told the Department of Elections,
- 4 in their forms, that, yes, they are a citizen,
- 5 correct?
- 6 A. They did it on their form, right, but
- 7 then we've got other people that did the same
- 8 thing --
- 9 Q. Excuse me.
- 10 A. -- I'm just saying --
- 11 Q. I'm asking you a question --
- 12 A. -- these three people may be the
- 13 exception to the rule.
- Q. But you don't know that --
- 15 A. We have -- you've got 5,550 people on
- 16 that roll.
- 17 Are you saying that all of them
- 18 checked the "yes" box?
- 19 They didn't. We have people that
- 20 checked the "yes" box that really aren't
- 21 citizens or that we can --
- 22 Q. But you said, yourself --
- 23 A. -- assume that they really aren't.
- Q. -- but you said, yourself, that you
- 25 didn't check any of people -- any of these

```
Page 156
    people --
1
 2.
          Α.
                I didn't check any of them.
 3
     assumed --
                THE COURT REPORTER: Sir, you have
 4
 5
          to let him finish the question.
 6
          Ο.
                -- but you --
 7
          Α.
             -- I didn't --
 8
          Q.
               -- didn't check any of these people's
     voter registration?
 9
10
                MR. O'NEILL: I think -- I think --
11
          objection. I think there's a question
          on -- on the -- on the table here --
12
13
                MR. TEPE: Excuse me, Counsel --
14
                MR. O'NEILL: -- that he was in the
15
          middle --
16
                MR. TEPE: -- Counsel --
17
                MR. O'NEILL: Objection: form.
18
                MR. TEPE: Thank you.
19
                So the question on the table is, You,
          Q.
20
     yourself, said that you didn't check any of the
     voter registration applications of the people
21
22
     that were on that list of 5,556, correct?
23
          Α.
                No, I didn't; didn't have access to
24
     them.
25
                Okay. Well, that's not true, sir.
          Q.
```

- 1 A. The only way for me to have access
- 2 would be to go to the local board to get it.
- 3 Q. You could have just asked PILF for
- 4 it, right?
- 5 A. I didn't know that PILF was even
- 6 doing that. All I had was -- the work stream I
- 7 had was to take the PDF files, convert them to a
- 8 spreadsheet and find out the voting history.
- 9 That's all I was focused on.
- 10 Q. But now that you have in front of you
- 11 documentation that Mr. Bonilla, for example,
- 12 said he was a citizen -- right?
- 13 You see that in this exhibit?
- 14 A. Well, he evidently said he wasn't a
- 15 citizen at some point along the process.
- 16 Q. Well, do you know that?
- 17 MR. O'NEILL: Objection --
- 18 MR. TEPE: Excuse me, Counsel.
- 19 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to -- I'm
- 20 going to lodge my objection for -- you
- 21 finished your question. I'm going to
- lodge my objection.
- Objection: asked and answered.
- Q. We have some documentation right in
- 25 front of you, Mr. George, that Eliud Bonilla

Page 158 said that he was a citizen of the United States, 1 2. correct? MR. O'NEILL: Again --4 MR. TEPE: Excuse me, Counsel, that's a simple question. 5 MR. O'NEILL: -- I know. I'm going 6 7 to object. I'm going to say that that 8 question was asked and answered. 9 MR. TEPE: I get to conduct --MR. O'NEILL: I understand --10 11 MR. TEPE: -- this examination. And when you keep interrupting, you keep 12 13 interrupting what the questions are. So, again, if the question itself is 14 objectionable, you can say, "Objection to 15 form." 16 17 Thank you. So, Counsel -- excuse me --18 Mr. George, we have in front of you, in this 19 20 Exhibit 18, a voter registration application for Mr. Bonilla, correct? 21 22 Α. Right. 23 Ο. And he checked that he was a United 24 States citizen, correct? 25 He did. Α.

- 1 Q. Okay.
- Now, Mr. Bonilla also shows up on a
- 3 list of individuals from the State that you
- 4 utilized for your voting history analysis,
- 5 correct?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 O. You don't know which record is
- 8 correct, do you --
- 9 A. Since I only have one --
- 10 Q. -- with respect to -- with re -- I'm
- 11 sorry -- with respect to whether or not, in
- 12 fact, he's a citizen?
- 13 A. No, I've not seen his passport, or
- 14 anything, if that's what you're asking. I
- 15 haven't seen a birth certificate, if that's what
- 16 you're asking.
- 17 Q. Okay. So you don't know his
- 18 citizenship at all, correct?
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. I mean, he could have checked the
- 22 wrong box by accident.
- 23 Q. So is it accurate to -- to say that
- 24 Bonilla is a noncitizen, based on the
- 25 information you know right now?

- 1 A. At this point, I don't know one way
- 2 or the other. I just know that he appeared on
- 3 the list that I worked on.
- 4 Q. Okay. So it would be inaccurate,
- 5 potentially, to declare him a noncitizen today,
- 6 correct?
- 7 A. If he did not provide --
- 8 O. Based on --
- 9 A. -- certification back to the local
- 10 board or he did not return that card, everybody
- 11 down the line would assume that he was a
- 12 noncitizen --
- 13 O. Okay.
- 14 A. -- and by checking the box here, he
- 15 committed perjury if he really wasn't a citizen.
- 16 O. But you don't know that?
- 17 A. I don't know that. But he could have
- 18 checked it --
- 19 O. So based on the fact --
- 20 A. -- mistakenly.
- 21 Q. -- that you don't know one way or
- 22 another if he's a citizen, sitting here today,
- 23 do you think it would be accurate to call him a
- 24 noncitizen, period?
- 25 A. I don't think I'd call him one way or

- 1 the other. He could be a noncitizen; he could
- 2 be a citizen. Don't know.
- 3 Q. Did you do anything to -- I'm going
- 4 to strike that.
- Now, you and PILF had been informed
- 6 by registrars that people on the VERIS reports
- 7 had reregistered; isn't that correct?
- 8 A. That people on the -- I didn't
- 9 understand the last part of your question.
- 10 Q. Okay. We -- the reports that we've
- 11 been -- the records we've been talking about are
- 12 called the "VERIS reports," correct?
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 Q. Okay. You and PILF had been informed
- 15 by at least one registrar that people on the
- 16 VERIS reports had reregistered, correct?
- 17 A. I think I got an e-mail from
- 18 Alex Ables to that effect on several people on
- 19 his list.
- Q. Who's Alex Ables?
- 21 A. He's a registrar in Fauquier County.
- Q. Okay. Do you have -- do you recall
- 23 that happening other than with respect to
- 24 Mr. Ables? Any other instances of that --
- 25 A. No.

```
Page 162
                -- that you recall?
 1
          Ο.
 2.
          Α.
                No --
          Q.
                Okay.
                -- that was the only instance I ever
 4
 5
     even heard of. I think there were two -- maybe
 6
     two people that he talked about.
 7
          Ο.
                Do you want some water?
 8
          Α.
                No, I'm good.
                 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 19,
10
                 E-mail with attachment, Bates
11
                  stamped PILF-ADAMS-0009178 through
                 PILF-ADAMS-0009197, marked for
12
                  identification, as of this date.)
13
                The court reporter is handing --
14
          Q.
15
                MS. SHELTON: Oh, sorry.
                -- what's been marked as Exhibit 19,
16
          0.
17
     a document that was sent by Noel Johnson on
18
     February 2nd.
19
                Do you see that?
20
          Α.
                Yes.
21
          Ο.
                Do you recall receiving this
22
     document?
23
          Α.
                I don't.
24
                So it's an e-mail from Mr. Johnson,
     as I said, February 2nd --
25
```

- 1 A. Right.
- Q. -- to you and Mr. Adams; is that
- 3 right?
- 4 A. Yeah, I think this was one of the
- 5 counties that they actually sent a letter to,
- 6 maybe.
- 7 Q. Who's "they"?
- 8 A. Christian or PILF.
- 9 O. Looking for records?
- 10 A. Right, after we had done our
- 11 examination at the Alexandria Registrar's
- 12 Office.
- Q. All right. Do you want to just take
- 14 a flip through this document?
- 15 A. I have not seen any of this.
- 16 Q. Well, you were e-mailed a copy on
- 17 February 2nd, were you not?
- 18 A. Yeah. I didn't, probably, read it.
- 19 I don't remember seeing it.
- 20 Q. Do you have any reason to doubt the
- 21 fact that you saw it -- I mean -- excuse me --
- 22 received it?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. And this is another one of these
- 25 VERIS reports, correct?

- 1 A. Right, from York County.
- 2 Q. This one is from York County. The
- 3 same thing: cancel type, noncitizen declared?
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 Q. Okay. And if you look at the cover
- 6 e-mail from Mr. Johnson, he's saying that
- 7 York County had sent a hand-notated report that
- 8 indicates that some people who were removed were
- 9 then reregistered.
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. He says at the end, In all, 26 of the
- 13 44 people they removed simply reregistered and
- 14 probably voted in this year's election.
- 15 Correct?
- 16 A. Yep.
- 17 Q. Okay. So if you look at the
- 18 marked-up York County VERIS report, you see a --
- 19 a row for Karen Askin.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- Q. And the person from York County had
- 23 written that this person reregistered, correct?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. Okay. And then a few rows down,

Page 165 1 there's a Danita Bader. 2. Do you see that --3 Α. Yes. -- reregistered, correct --4 Ο. 5 Α. Right. 6 Ο. -- that's what's noted -- noted here? 7 And if you flip through, there's a 8 number of other people having a handwritten notation that they had reregistered, correct? 9 10 Α. Yep. 11 0. Okay. And, again, Mr. Adams had -excuse me -- Mr. Johnson had said that 26 of the 12 13 44 people had reregistered, correct? What was the number? Twenty-four? 14 Α. Twenty-six of the 44 is what 15 Q. Mr. Johnson says. 16 Twenty-six of the 44. Okay. 17 Α. 18 Was the fact that these people had reregistered noted in the Alien Invasion 19 20 report? If they were, I didn't notice it. 21 Α. 22 Ο. Yeah, I didn't notice it either. Who made the decision not to include 23

these individuals' reregistration in the

Alien Invasion reports?

24

25

- 1 MR. O'NEILL: Objection: form.
- 2 You can answer.
- 3 A. I mean, I haven't seen anything with
- 4 all this handwritten stuff on it. None of it
- 5 was -- I mean, if they were reregistered prior
- 6 to the listing that I got, they should not have
- 7 been on the list, I would think. The date on
- 8 this list is the 1st of January of 2011 --
- 9 Q. Right. And then the --
- 10 A. -- so they reregistered -- this one
- 11 person reregistered 8/30 of '16 or '14, or
- 12 something. I can't remember the -- I can't read
- 13 the writing.
- Q. Which person is this you're looking
- 15 at?
- 16 A. Patel, it says reregistered 8/30
- 17 something -- '16 or '14 or . . .
- 18 Q. Right.
- 19 Okay. But if they -- if they had
- 20 reregistered, they should not be listed in
- 21 Exhibit 1 to Alien Invasion II; is that right?
- 22 A. I would think not.
- 23 Q. Okay. And do you know who made the
- 24 decision not to include the information that's
- 25 provided here from York County with the

- 1 Alien Invasion II report?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Who is Keith Damon?
- 4 A. Keith is an elderly gentleman that is
- 5 a member of Fairfax County Republican Committee.
- 6 He's in charge of election data. He attends the
- 7 local board meetings for the local election
- 8 board in Fairfax County.
- 9 Q. You called him "elderly."
- 10 Do you think he would agree with
- 11 that?
- 12 A. He's older than me, a lot older than
- 13 you.
- Q. Do you know how old he is?
- 15 A. I don't know. I think he's probably
- 16 approaching 80.
- 17 Q. I just want to make sure you're not
- 18 casting aspersions on Mr. Damon.
- 19 A. Yeah.
- Q. He helped you with Alien Invasion II
- 21 work; is that correct?
- A. No, he hadn't done anything with any
- 23 of this, outside of sending him a link for him
- 24 to read. I think he may have responded to me.
- MR. TEPE: It's been an hour. Do

Page 168 you want a break? 1 2. MR. O'NEILL: Are you doing okay? THE WITNESS: Yeah, I'm fine. MR. O'NEILL: We'll go 15 4 5 more minutes. 6 MR. TEPE: Sure. 7 MR. O'NEILL: Okay. Thank you for 8 that. 9 MR. TEPE: Of course. Did you do anything to promote 10 Ο. 11 Alien Invasion I? Outside of just sending it to friends 12 of mine that I knew were interested in the 13 subject, no. 14 15 0. Did you post any information about Alien Invasion -- we're talking about the first 16 17 one -- on your Web site? Do you recall? 18 I don't know about the Web site. I don't really do much on the Web site. I do -- I 19 20 mean, I may have posted it to the Facebook page, 21 referring people to go look at it. 22 And, again, for Alien Invasion I, did you do any media interviews? 23 24 Not that I remember. Α. 25 Q. Did you provide an interview to

Page 169 WJAL News, the ABC affiliate in D.C.? 1 I did a -- let's see. 2. Α. I think it was -- I remember doing an 3 interview with a reporter outside, but I don't 4 5 remember if it was about Alien I and 6 Alien Invasion II. I mean, it kind of runs 7 together. I really didn't have any notes, or 8 anything. (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 20, 10 Article, Va. Voters Alliance 11 concerned about voter fraud ahead of 12 November presidential election, by 13 Goldberg, October 3, 2016, 14 wjla.com/news, marked for identification, as of this date.) 15 16 MR. TEPE: The court reporter has 17 marked Exhibit 20 and handed it to the 18 witness. 19 Do you know what this is? Ο. 20 Α. It looks like an article that 21 somebody wrote -- Jeff Goldberg. 22 Ο. He's with ABC 7? 23 Α. Right. 24 It's dated October 3rd, 2016? Ο. 25 Right. Α.

- 1 Q. This reflects that you did an
- 2 interview with WJLA based on the
- 3 Alien Invasion I report; is that right?
- 4 A. I don't reference that in the --
- 5 Q. Why don't you take a look at the
- 6 article?
- 7 (Whereupon, the witness reviews the
- 8 material provided.)
- 9 Q. This article is speaking about
- 10 Alien Invasion I, correct?
- 11 A. It could be, but I don't ever mention
- 12 the report. I just mention some of the findings
- 13 that we had.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 It says here, According to the
- 16 Virginia Voters Alliance, 1,046 undocumented
- 17 immigrants illegally voted in eight Virginia
- 18 localities in the 2012 election, including 70
- 19 people in the City of Alexandria.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 O. And those are the numbers that we saw
- 23 in the Alien Invasion -- Alien Invasion --
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 Q. -- I report, correct?

- 1 A. Right.
- 2 Q. Okay. And then you are quoted as
- 3 saying, quote, This is just the tip of the
- 4 iceberg.
- 5 Do you see that?
- 6 A. I did.
- 7 Q. Okay. And you did tell WJLA News
- 8 that these findings were just the tip of the
- 9 iceberg, correct?
- 10 A. Right. At that time, I was expecting
- 11 to get a fairly large list from the State Board.
- 12 Q. And -- and what do you mean by "the
- 13 tip of the iceberg"?
- 14 A. Well, these are the people that we
- 15 know about that have been removed from the voter
- 16 rolls. I'm convinced that there are thousands
- of other people that are registered to vote that
- 18 shouldn't be registered to vote.
- 19 Q. And so VVA's goal was to, I guess,
- 20 show the iceberg and not just the tip?
- 21 A. Well, I think we need to find out or
- 22 have some way of keeping people from registering
- 23 to vote that shouldn't be registered to vote.
- Q. And you were expecting a fairly large
- 25 list of those people?

- 1 A. Right. I probably was in the process
- 2 of working on it at this point.
- 3 Q. You then say, And it's just going to
- 4 get worse and worse.
- What do you mean by that?
- 6 A. More and more people are being
- 7 registered pretty much every day that are not
- 8 legal voters.
- 9 Q. That was your belief at the time?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. And what was the basis for your
- 12 belief?
- MR. O'NEILL: Objection: vague.
- MR. TEPE: I'll restate it.
- 15 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 16 Q. You said, "More and more people are
- 17 being registered pretty much every day that are
- 18 not legal voters, "correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. That was your belief?
- 21 A. I wasn't necessarily referring to
- 22 just Virginia --
- Q. You're speaking --
- 24 A. -- even though --
- Q. -- generally?

- 1 A. -- that's probably the case, but, in
- 2 general --
- 3 Q. And --
- 4 A. -- I think we're starting to see in
- 5 pretty much every state that we've got illegal
- 6 voters being registered.
- 7 Q. Who's registering these illegal
- 8 voters?
- 9 A. I don't know. I had a call from a
- 10 fellow in Santa Fe, New Mexico, after these
- 11 reports came out, that said his administrative
- 12 assistant had actually registered to vote and
- 13 she was a Green Card holder and as she was going
- 14 through the mall, she was stopped and asked if
- 15 she would register. And she said, I can't; I'm
- 16 not a citizen; I have a Green Card.
- 17 And whoever it was that registered
- 18 her said, Oh, that's okay? That's all you need.
- 19 And they used not only her Green Card as proof
- 20 when she went to -- to vote; she used the
- 21 Green Card as her ID.
- Q. Other than this anecdote, do you have
- 23 any other proof that registration of noncitizen
- voters is becoming worse and worse?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 To me, that's the whole point of
- 2 this, is that there is no proof, that we need to
- 3 have proof of citizenship in order to register
- 4 so that we don't get into this problem.
- 5 Q. Did you do anything to promote the
- 6 Alien Invasion II report?
- 7 A. Outside of just sending it to my
- 8 friends or posting it on Facebook, no.
- 9 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 21,
- 10 E-mail, Bates stamped VVA-000654,
- 11 marked for identification, as of
- this date.)
- 13 Q. The court reporter has marked as
- 14 Exhibit 21 an e-mail to you.
- Do you see that?
- 16 A. Yes. Kenric was a reporter here in
- 17 Virginia for a while, but then he moved to
- 18 Texas. He evidently saw the report and wanted
- 19 to chat with me about it. I don't think he ever
- 20 wrote an article about it, though.
- 21 O. Do you know what outfit he was a
- 22 reporter for at the time?
- 23 A. When he was here in Virginia, I think
- 24 it was Watchdog Virginia, or something like
- 25 that. I can't remember the name of the

- 1 publication. And then he moved to San Antonio,
- 2 I believe, and took a job with a different blog,
- 3 or whatever.
- 4 Q. This e-mail was sent by him to you on
- 5 June 2nd of 2017 --
- 6 A. Um-hum.
- 7 Q. -- and the Subject line says, Can you
- 8 comment on Alien Invasion II today?
- 9 Correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. Okay. And do you recall providing
- 12 him with any comment or quote?
- 13 A. If I did, I probably just called him
- and talked to him on the phone, but I don't
- 15 remember anything about it. I think he was just
- 16 curious about what we had found, because he had
- 17 been here in Virginia before.
- 18 He actually attended several
- 19 State Board of Election meetings to report, so
- 20 that's how I met him.
- 21 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 22,
- 22 Article, Voter Probe Points to
- 23 'Alien Invasion' in Virginia, by
- 24 FAIR STAFF, June 5, 2017,
- immigrationreform.com, marked for

- identification, as of this date.)
- 2 Q. The court reporter has marked as
- 3 Exhibit 22 a copy of an article.
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Um-hum.
- 6 O. It's an article entitled Voter Probe
- 7 Points to, quote, Alien Invasion, closed quote,
- 8 in Virginia.
- 9 Do you see that?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And it's written by FAIR Staff?
- 12 A. Don't know who that is.
- 13 Q. Have you heard of the organization
- 14 called FAIR?
- 15 A. No. Oh, I've heard of an
- 16 organization called FAIR. I can't remember now
- 17 what it stands for. Something about immigration
- 18 reform. But I don't think I've ever seen this
- 19 article.
- Q. Well, towards the end of the article
- 21 and on Page 2 of exhibit, you were referenced as
- 22 saying that you would continue your work on
- 23 counties where registered voters outnumber the
- 24 voting age population.
- Do you see that?

- 1 A. Yeah. That was probably based on our
- 2 lawsuit to the Alexandria registrar.
- 3 Q. But my question to you is whether --
- 4 is -- you know, does -- is this the article
- 5 that's referenced, do you think, in the e-mail
- 6 from Kenric Ward?
- 7 A. I don't think so. He didn't -- I
- 8 don't think he ever worked for them.
- 9 Q. Okay. All right.
- 10 MR. TEPE: You had asked for --
- 11 MR. O'NEILL: Yeah, I think -- I
- 12 think we -- we'll take -- let's take
- 13 five minutes.
- MR. TEPE: Sure.
- MR. O'NEILL: I just -- I'm going to
- use the restroom. We'll go off the record
- for five minutes.
- 18 MR. TEPE: Sure. Not a problem.
- MR. O'NEILL: Thanks.
- THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:38.
- We are off the record.
- 22 - -
- 23 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from
- 24 2:38 p.m. to 2:48 p.m.)
- 25 - -

Page 178 1 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 2:48, 2. and we are back on the record. BY MR. TEPE: 3 4 Ο. Mr. George, we were talking, before 5 the break, about any efforts you made to promote 6 a second Alien Invasion report, correct? 7 Α. Right. 8 Q. We talked about a possibility of a 9 posting on Facebook, right? 10 Α. Right. 11 Ο. You didn't recall any media interviews, correct? 12 13 Any what? Α. Any media interviews. 14 Q. 15 Α. I mean, I may have. I just don't I mean, I don't really seek out radio 16 remember. or TV, but --17 18 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 23, 19 E-mail string, Bates stamped 20 VVA-000820 through VVA-000826, marked for identification, as of 21 22 this date.) 23 MR. TEPE: The court reporter has 24 handed the witness what has been marked as 25 Exhibit 23.

- 1 A. That's right.
- Q. Mr. George, do you recognize this?
- 3 A. Yeah. This is -- I can't tell if
- 4 this is Alien I or II, but this -- Christian
- 5 sent me a -- a link, and I sent it to my
- 6 friends.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 So let's start on Page 2, which
- 9 is -- actually, at the bottom of Page 1 is -- it
- 10 says Christian Adams sent the e-mail to you
- 11 May 30th --
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. -- about the Alien Invasion report,
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 O. It's an article that he wrote for
- 17 PJ Media; is that right?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. And he told you, quote, Run as far
- 20 and fast as you can with the report, closed
- 21 quote.
- Do you see that?
- 23 A. I don't run anymore, so all I did was
- 24 send it to my friends, but that's what he said
- 25 to do.

- 1 Q. And then the next e-mail up is you
- 2 forwarding his article to about two dozen
- 3 people; is that right?
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 Q. Also dated May 30th?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. And you tell these approximately two
- 8 dozen people, Please distribute this as far and
- 9 wide as possible, closed quote.
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. And so you were trying to spread the
- 13 word about the Alien Invasion II report,
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. One person, Ruth Crout, responded
- 17 that she would post on CEW's Facebook page.
- 18 You see that?
- 19 A. Yes.
- Q. What is CEW?
- 21 A. It's a group that I've actually given
- 22 my presentation to. It's Capital Enterprising
- Women's group.
- Q. What do they do?
- 25 A. Pardon?

Page 181 What do they do? 1 Ο. 2. I'm sorry. MR. O'NEILL: Objection: form. 4 You can answer. 5 I mean, as far as I know, they're Α. just a group of conservative women, enterprising 6 women-owned -- -owned businesses here in the 7 8 They have a luncheon meeting, like, once a month. At the time, Ruth was the president. 10 11 I think there's a lady by the name of Porcher, that's now the president. So I get an invite 12 13 pretty much every month. Now, among the people that you 14 15 forwarded Mr. Adams's article to, one person is 16 Dave Brat. 17 Who is that? 18 Congressman Dave Brat. 19 He was a Republican Congressman at Ο. 20 this time? Yes. He was from Seventh District. 21 Α. 22 0. And there's a Clara Belle Wheeler 23 listed. 24 Α. Yes. 25 Who's that? Q.

- 1 A. She's a good friend of mine who is
- 2 also on the -- I think she's vice chair of the
- 3 State Board of Elections.
- 4 Q. She holds the Republican seat?
- 5 A. She holds what?
- 6 Q. The Republican seat on the State
- 7 Board of Elections?
- 8 A. Yes. I mean, she was nominated by
- 9 the Republican Party of Virginia.
- 10 Q. You said she's a good friend of
- 11 yours.
- How long have you known Ms. Wheeler?
- 13 A. She was present at the very first
- 14 State Board of Elections meeting I attended,
- 15 which was probably back in 2009. She got up and
- 16 made a citizen presentation or -- she wasn't on
- 17 the board at that time. She's a retired
- 18 physician. She -- met her afterward and
- 19 chatted, and turned out she's been working on
- 20 voter fraud for many years on her own. She
- 21 lives in Charlottesville, so different part of
- 22 the state where I live.
- 23 Q. How often do you speak with
- 24 Ms. Wheeler?
- 25 A. If a session is in play, like

- 1 February -- January/February, we may speak every
- 2 week. But, you know, when the session is out,
- 3 it's -- unless I'm going to attend the
- 4 State Board of Elections, I may call her and
- 5 tell her I'm going to be there for some reason.
- 6 Q. Okay. So let me make sure I
- 7 understand.
- A. There's no set schedule or conference
- 9 call, or anything like that.
- 10 Q. But you speak to her regularly?
- 11 A. I'd say maybe once a month at the
- 12 most.
- 13 Q. And how long have you been speaking
- with her approximately once a month?
- 15 A. Since 2009.
- 16 Q. And do you talk to her about election
- 17 issues?
- 18 A. Occasionally. I may ask her -- like,
- 19 if I'm thinking of doing a FOIA request, I may
- 20 ask her who I should send it to, or something
- 21 like that.
- Q. Do you recall talking to her about
- 23 the Alien Invasion reports?
- A. Just probably what I sent her here.
- Q. Do you recall if she reacted to your

- 1 e-mail here?
- 2 A. I think I got a -- an e-mail back
- 3 from her that, you know -- just, you know,
- 4 keep-up-the-good-work kind of a thing.
- 5 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 24,
- 6 E-mail string, Bates stamped
- 7 VVA-000766 through VVA-000772,
- 8 marked for identification, as of
- 9 this date.)
- 10 Q. The court reporter has marked
- 11 Exhibit Number 24.
- Do you recognize this?
- 13 A. I don't. It looks like the same
- 14 thing that was in this other one, May 30th --
- 15 Q. Does it appear to be --
- 16 A. -- the response from Keith Damon and
- 17 a response from Clara Belle, it looks like.
- 18 Q. So this is another e-mail chain that
- 19 originated with Mr. Adams forwarding his
- 20 PJ Media article to you on May 30th?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 Q. And then you send it to a bunch of
- 23 other people, telling them to distribute --
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 Q. -- this far and wide?

- 1 A. And then he, evidently, responded on
- 2 the bottom of the first page, where he said,
- 3 I'll be on Tucker Carlson at 8:40.
- 4 So he was making the television
- 5 appearance on that.
- 6 Q. And "he" being Mr. Adams?
- 7 A. Pardon?
- 8 Q. "He" being Mr. Adams?
- 9 A. Mr. Adams, right.
- 10 Q. And in response to this e-mail chain,
- 11 is this Ms. Wheeler responding on May 30th at
- 12 11:07 p.m.?
- 13 A. Ms. Wheeler, right.
- 14 Q. Yeah. And she says, Great report.
- 15 Glad that Fox is reporting?
- 16 A. Yeah. I think she's referring to him
- 17 being on Tucker Carlson.
- 18 Q. And he was on Tucker Carlson about
- 19 the Invasion II report?
- 20 A. Right.
- Q. And, again, do you recall any
- 22 conversations that you had with her about
- 23 Alien Invasion reports?
- 24 A. No.
- Q. But you characterized her as someone

- 1 who was concerned about voter fraud; is that
- 2 what you said before?
- 3 A. Right. I'm glad that she is, since
- 4 she's on the State Board of Elections.
- 5 O. You had mentioned earlier that
- 6 Keith Damon was not involved in any work on the
- 7 Alien Invasion II report, correct?
- 8 A. No, outside of me sending him a link
- 9 to look at it.
- 10 O. Such as what's shown here?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 25,
- 13 E-mail string, Bates stamped
- 14 PILF-ADAMS-0038304 through
- 15 PILF-ADAMS-0038304, marked for
- identification, as of this date.)
- 17 MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
- 18 marked for the witness Exhibit Number 25.
- 19 Q. Do you recognize this document?
- 20 A. No. I mean, there's so many of them
- 21 that would fly back and forth.
- 22 Q. It begins with an e-mail from
- 23 Keith Damon on May 25th; is that right?
- 24 A. Yes.
- Q. It's an e-mail to you, correct?

- 1 A. Yeah.
- 2 This was in regard to the huge PDF
- 3 that I had received from Christian that he had
- 4 gotten from the State. He thought he had a
- 5 program that would actually unpack it for me and
- 6 put it into a spreadsheet, but it turned out it
- 7 didn't work.
- 8 Q. So he did do a little bit of work?
- 9 A. He tried to do some work, but it
- 10 didn't work.
- 11 Q. But he -- he tried to do some work --
- 12 A. Tried to help --
- 13 Q. -- to help out on the
- 14 Alien Invasion II report?
- 15 A. -- because he knew what I was going
- 16 to be facing if I had to do it by hand.
- 17 Q. Right. And so on -- on May 25th, he
- 18 says, Reagan, I started to work on converting
- 19 the PDF.
- You see that?
- 21 A. Right.
- Q. And that's what you were just
- 23 describing?
- A. (No audible response.)
- Q. And then he continues, I decided to

- 1 look at the records of some of the people on the
- 2 list. I just randomly picked non-Hispanic
- 3 surnames living in single-family homes in
- 4 Fairfax County. Based upon this analysis, I now
- 5 wonder if this is really a list of actual
- 6 noncitizens or, rather, a list of people who -
- 7 via the DMV apparently indicated that they are
- 8 noncitizens regardless of their true status.
- 9 You see that?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. He continues, In other words, while
- 12 the list is real, does it really prove that the
- 13 people on the list are noncitizens?
- 14 You see that?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. And the list he's talking about is
- 17 the VERIS reports with respect to citizenship,
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. And then he continues, To cite just
- 21 two people -- and he talks about two people
- 22 is -- one person is Carol Dodson of Herndon.
- Do you see that?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. And Mr. Damon writes, Maybe -- in the

- 1 last sentence -- Maybe she incorrectly indicated
- 2 citizenship at the earlier registration but
- 3 equally possible is that she mistakenly
- 4 indicated noncitizen on the recent registration;
- 5 there is no way to tell.
- 6 You see that?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. And then Mr. Damon also looked at a
- 9 Bryan Bennett from Burke, correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. And he reaches a -- a similar
- 12 conclusion, that you don't really know one way
- or another if he's a citizen, correct?
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 Q. And then he says, bottom, What I say
- 16 above proves nothing, except that I am concerned
- 17 that just accepting all of the people on the
- 18 list as actual noncitizens may not be correct.
- 19 You see that?
- 20 A. Right.
- Q. You responded to -- to Mr. Damon's
- 22 e-mail, didn't you?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Okay. Did you write back to him, No,
- 25 these people are all noncitizens?

- 1 A. That's not what I said.
- 2 Q. Instead, you said, There is no way
- 3 for you or I, for that matter, Christian, to
- 4 investigate all of these identified noncitizens.
- 5 Right?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. So you didn't --
- 8 A. All we know is they've all been
- 9 removed from VERIS because they self-declared to
- 10 a DMV -- or to the DMV, a Government agency,
- 11 that this was their status.
- 12 Q. Right.
- So you don't -- you don't disagree
- 14 with Mr. Damon that this list does not indicate
- 15 necessarily that these are noncitizens?
- 16 A. That wasn't the question. The
- 17 question was had they been removed from the
- 18 voter rolls, which they had been, which we had
- 19 nothing to do with.
- Q. Okay. Let's talk about my question.
- 21 A. Okay.
- Q. Mr. Damon says the list is real, but
- it doesn't really prove that the people on the
- 24 list are noncitizens. That's what he says,
- 25 correct?

- 1 A. The list wasn't used for that. The
- 2 list was just used for the fact that they
- declared that they weren't citizens.
- 4 O. Well, the list was used in the
- 5 Alien Invasion reports, correct?
- 6 A. Sure.
- 7 Q. And in the Alien Invasion reports,
- 8 these individuals were labeled as noncitizens,
- 9 correct?
- 10 A. On the list -- the VERIS list, right.
- 11 Q. The Alien Invasion reports labeled
- 12 them as noncitizens, correct?
- A. Right.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- But what Mr. Damon is saying is that
- 16 the list that you're using for the
- 17 Alien Invasion reports do not necessarily
- 18 indicate or establish that they are noncitizens,
- 19 correct?
- 20 A. That wasn't the purpose of the list,
- 21 though.
- 22 Q. I'm not asking about that.
- I'm saying, Mr. Damon is saying that
- 24 the list that you're using for the
- 25 Alien Invasion reports do not necessarily

- 1 establish that these people are noncitizens,
- 2 correct?
- 3 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to --
- 4 A. I'm not -- I mean, we're talking at
- 5 cross-purposes. The list was not used to
- 6 determine citizenship of a person.
- 7 O. But that's what it was used for in
- 8 the Alien Invasion reports, correct?
- 9 A. No. We were using it as a fact that
- 10 they had been removed from the voter roll
- 11 because they had self-declared to be
- 12 noncitizens.
- 0. But the Alien Invasion reports
- 14 clearly indicate -- like, the first one says, we
- 15 had found 100 -- 1,046 noncitizens who
- 16 registered to vote illegally, correct?
- 17 A. In Alien I?
- 18 Q. Yeah.
- 19 A. Right.
- Q. Right. And that's not necessarily
- 21 correct, as we've established, that these were
- 22 noncitizens?
- 23 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object:
- 24 That's a vague question.
- 25 A. I mean, I think you're asking

- 1 something that was impossible to prove based on
- 2 what we received from the State Board.
- 3 Q. So if it was impossible to prove, why
- 4 would the Alien Invasion reports declare them to
- 5 be noncitizens?
- 6 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to -- I'm
- going to object again to vague.
- 8 You can answer, to the extent you
- 9 understand.
- 10 A. The report just told us the people
- 11 that had been removed after having gone through
- 12 the process that the State had created in order
- 13 to determine whether a person was actually
- 14 registered to vote or not and if they were a
- 15 citizen or not. And it all started with them
- 16 declaring to the DMV that they were not
- 17 citizens.
- Now, if they were citizens, why would
- 19 they have lied to the DMV?
- 20 On the other hand, the day they went
- 21 into the DMV, maybe they weren't citizens and
- 22 they became a citizen a month later. Who knows?
- 23 Q. Can you go back to Exhibit 13?
- 24 It's the final draft of
- 25 Alien Invasion II.

```
Page 194
                I'm finding everything but 13.
1
          Α.
 2.
                MR. O'NEILL: Take -- sorry about
                 The -- the exhibits have piled up,
          and so it's going to take a sec. I think
 4
 5
          it's that one right to your right.
 6
                THE WITNESS: This one (indicating)?
                MR. O'NEILL: Yeah.
 7
 8
                Okay. Yeah.
             You got it?
 9
          Q.
          Α.
                Yeah.
10
11
                What page?
12
          Q.
             Page 2.
13
                Tell me when you find it.
14
          Α.
                Okay.
15
          Q.
                It's the sentence we discussed
     earlier, The numbers are alarming. 5,556
16
    noncitizens have been removed from the voter
17
18
     rolls.
19
               Um-hum.
          Α.
20
             That's not entirely accurate, is it?
          Q.
21
          Α.
             Based on the list we received, it is.
22
          Q.
                That's not what's said here.
23
                It says 5,596 -- 500 -- 5,556
24
    noncitizens, correct?
25
          Α.
                Right.
```

- 1 Q. That's what it says?
- Okay. But you don't know if they're
- 3 noncitizens, right?
- 4 A. All it says is that they've been
- 5 removed from the voter rolls for noncitizenship
- 6 problems.
- 7 Q. Well, it doesn't say 5,556 people
- 8 have been removed; it says 5,556 noncitizens
- 9 have been removed.
- 10 Correct?
- 11 A. That's what it says. And they were
- 12 people. They weren't dogs.
- 13 Q. That's right. But you were calling
- 14 them "noncitizens," correct?
- 15 A. That's what the State Board called
- 16 them. They said that they were removed because
- 17 of --
- 18 Q. I'm asking you --
- 19 A. -- citizenship problems.
- 20 Q. -- it states right here, 5,556
- 21 noncitizens have been removed.
- That's what it says, right?
- 23 A. Right.
- Q. It doesn't say 5,556 people have been
- 25 removed, correct?

```
Page 196
                By the --
 1
          Α.
 2.
          O.
                Correct?
 3
          Α.
                -- time they've gone through the
 4
     process --
 5
                Yes or no?
          Ο.
                -- they're considered --
 6
          Α.
 7
          Ο.
                It's a yes-or-no question --
 8
          Α.
                -- noncitizens.
 9
          Q.
              -- Mr. George --
                They're noncitizens.
10
          Α.
11
                -- it says 5,556 -- does it say 5,556
          Q.
     people have been removed?
12
13
                Does it say that?
                They were noncitizens on the report.
14
          Α.
15
     All we were doing is reporting --
                Mr. George, is there a reason why you
16
          Ο.
     can't answer my simple question of what's
17
18
     written here?
19
                Well, I didn't write this, for one
          Α.
20
     thing --
21
          Ο.
                That's not my question.
22
               -- but the 5,56 -- 5,556 people were
23
     the people that were removed because they were
24
     noncitizens.
25
                But it doesn't say 5,556 people have
          Q.
```

```
Page 197
    been removed, does it?
1
 2.
          Α.
                They weren't called --
             It's the words on the page.
          Q.
             -- people on the report. They
          Α.
 5
     were called --
 6
                THE COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry?
 7
          Α.
                They weren't called people on the
 8
     report --
 9
          Ο.
            Exactly. They were called
     noncitizens --
10
11
         Α.
             -- they were voters --
12
          Ο.
             -- in this report --
                -- that had been removed --
13
          Α.
             -- Alien Invasion.
14
          Q.
               -- because of noncitizenship status.
15
          Α.
               All right. I'm going to ask again
16
          Ο.
    because I can't seem to get a -- a simple
17
18
    yes-or-no answer.
19
                5,556 -- that's the number that's
    used here, right?
20
21
          Α.
               Um-hum.
22
               Does the Alien Invasion II report say
23
     5,556 people have been removed from the voter
    rolls?
24
25
            No; it says noncitizens.
          Α.
```

Page 198 Thank you. 1 Ο. 2. Was there some urgency to getting Alien Invasion II drafted? 4 A. Urgency --5 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object: 6 vague. 7 -- I'm not sure what you're talking 8 about, "urgency." I don't understand what you can mean by "urgency." Was PILF in a hurry to draft 10 11 Alien Invasion Number II? MR. O'NEILL: Object --12 13 A. I don't know. 14 MR. O'NEILL: -- to the extent you 15 know. 16 Α. I don't know. Q. Do you know why Alien Invasion II was 17 18 published in May of 2017? 19 MR. O'NEILL: Again, objection: 20 calls for --21 A. I don't know. 22 MR. O'NEILL: -- speculation. 23 But you can answer --24 Α. I don't know. 25 MR. O'NEILL: -- you can answer.

```
Page 199
 1
                MR. TEPE: It doesn't call for
 2.
          speculation. I asked him does he know.
          Α.
                I don't know.
                You don't know.
 4
          O.
 5
                (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 26,
 6
                 E-mail, Bates stamped
 7
                 PILF-ADAMS-0001233, marked for
                 identification, as of this date.)
 8
                MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
          marked Exhibit Number 26 and handed it to
10
11
          the witness.
12
                Mr. George, do you recognize this
          Ο.
     document?
13
                Yeah. This is asking kind of where I
14
          Α.
     was on getting all that data manipulated and
15
16
     figured out and reformatted, et cetera.
                So this is an e-mail from Mr. Johnson
17
          Ο.
18
     to you, correct?
19
          Α.
                Right.
20
          Ο.
             Copying Mr. Churchwell?
21
          Α.
               Right.
22
          Q.
             It's dated May 17th of 2017?
23
          Α.
                Right.
24
                And it begins, I don't mean to beat a
          0.
25
     dead horse, but some issues on our end have us
```

- 1 needing to get our report out ASAP.
- 2 Correct?
- 3 A. That's what it says. I don't know
- 4 why, but that's what it says.
- 5 Q. Well, presumably, since he says, I
- 6 don't mean to beat a dead horse, he's told you
- 7 before --
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. -- that there's some urgency to
- 10 getting this report finished; is that right?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- And he says, But some issues on our
- 14 end have us needing to get the report ASAP.
- Do you know what those issues are?
- 16 A. I don't.
- 17 Q. And then he continues, Whatever you
- 18 can do to press this urgency with the people
- 19 running the voter history would be appreciated.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. I see it.
- Q. And this is referring to the people
- 23 at Middle Resolution?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. But you don't recall what the urgency

Page 201 1 was? 2. No. He never mentioned it to me. Α. (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 27, E-mail string, Bates stamped 4 5 PILF-ADAMS-0013078 through 6 PILF-ADAMS-0013079, marked for 7 identification, as of this date.) 8 Q. The court reporter has handed to you what has been marked as Exhibit 27. 9 Do you recognize this document? 10 11 Yeah, it was from me. Α. 12 So it appears to've begun -- this e-mail string on May 17th -- with an e-mail from 13 14 you to Steve and Nancy, at the bottom. 15 Do you see that? 16 Α. Right. 17 And who is Steve and Nancy? Ο. Steve Mond is the data guru at 18 Middle Resolution, and Nancy is mainly my 19 20 interface with the -- with the group. She's on 21 the executive board, or executive committee. 22 And you wrote -- and you sent this 23 e-mail on May 17th, right? 24 Α. Right. 25 And you wrote, Christian is wanting Q.

- 1 to get their article written ASAP to piggyback
- 2 on Trump's announcement of the Voter Fraud
- 3 Commission.
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Yeah. I probably had a phone call to
- 6 Christian to find out why the -- why the
- 7 urgency, or something, so I wrote it in this
- 8 e-mail.
- 9 O. And so now does this refresh your
- 10 recollection that Mr. Adams had told you this
- 11 was the -- the reason for the urgency?
- 12 A. I guess so.
- 0. I mean, yes or no?
- 14 A. I'm pretty sure I talked with him to
- 15 find out why they were wanting to get the -- the
- 16 data back so fast.
- 17 Q. And do you recall if he told you why
- 18 he needed to piggyback on Trump's announcement
- 19 of the Voter Fraud Commission?
- 20 A. No idea. I know he was on that
- 21 commission, but I don't know what his reasoning
- 22 was.
- Q. You can put this document aside.
- Had you, Reagan George, as a person,
- 25 ever discussed the Alien Invasion reports with a

- 1 prosecutor?
- 2 A. With a who?
- 3 Q. A prosecutor.
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Have you ever contacted a prosecutor
- 6 concerning the subject of noncitizen voting?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Have you ever contacted anyone in law
- 9 enforcement concerning the subject of noncitizen
- 10 voting?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Are you aware of other people
- 13 discussing the Alien Invasion reports with a
- 14 prosecutor?
- 15 A. No. Christian told me that he had
- 16 turned over the data that I had generated to the
- 17 Federal authorities in Alexandria, as well as in
- 18 Charlottesville, but I haven't heard anything
- 19 from anybody about it.
- Q. Do you know who -- when you say "the
- 21 Federal authorities, who are you referring to?
- 22 A. I was just assuming it was a Federal
- 23 district attorney in each location.
- Q. You mean the U.S. Attorney?
- 25 A. Yeah.

Page 204

I was never given any names as far as

- 2 who they were sent to.
- 3 Q. That was going to be my next
- 4 question.
- 5 A. Yeah.
- 6 Q. Do you know when he turned over this
- 7 information to those prosecutors?
- 8 A. No. It was just a phone call. I
- 9 just asked him one day if anything had happened,
- 10 and he said that he had turned it over but
- 11 nothing had happened.
- 12 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 28,
- 13 E-mail string, Bates stamped
- 14 PILF-ADAMS-0003391, marked for
- identification, as of this date.)
- 16 MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
- 17 handed the witness what has been marked as
- 18 Exhibit 28.
- 19 A. Um-hum.
- 20 Q. Do you recognize this document?
- 21 A. Something that came in from Noel
- 22 again.
- Oh. Christian is meeting with
- 24 U.S. Attorney's . . .
- Okay.

- 1 O. So this is an e-mail that started
- 2 with Mr. Johnson sending you an e-mail on
- 3 November 21st at 9:48 a.m.; is that right?
- 4 A. It looks like it, yeah.
- 5 Q. Do you recall receiving this e-mail?
- 6 A. I don't, but --
- 7 Q. You don't --
- 8 A. -- it's been a long time.
- 9 Q. -- but you don't doubt that you
- 10 received this e-mail?
- 11 A. Yeah, it's not any question about it
- 12 came to me.
- 13 O. Yeah.
- 14 And -- and he wrote, Reagan,
- 15 Christian is meeting with U.S. Attorney's Office
- 16 today. Need info ASAP.
- 17 Do you see that?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. And then a little bit -- a couple of
- 20 sentences down, it says, Also, do you have
- 21 actual names of voters you can send from when
- 22 you cross-referenced voter history for all
- 23 noncitizens we sent you?
- 24 Do you see that?
- 25 A. Right.

- 1 Q. You only have -- We have only the
- 2 numbers of voters.
- 3 Right?
- 4 A. Yeah. I think he's referring to
- 5 those seven or eight counties at the beginning
- 6 of all this.
- 7 Q. Because this is in November of 2016?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. But he's referring to the -- the list
- 10 that you had compiled based on information
- 11 from those --
- 12 A. Well, it's the list provided by those
- 13 counties that Christian --
- 14 Q. Well --
- 15 A. -- had asked for --
- 0. Correct. That's --
- 17 A. -- we got seven or eight of them.
- 18 Q. Right. Well, that's -- if I had
- 19 finished my question, that's --
- 20 A. Okay.
- 21 Q. -- what I was going to say --
- 22 A. Okay.
- 0. -- is that this was the information
- 24 that from those seven or eight counties you had
- 25 received converted into a spreadsheet?

- 1 A. Right.
- Q. And that's why, you know, Noel is --
- 3 is asking you for it, it's because --
- 4 A. Right.
- Q. Okay.
- 6 -- because you had cross-referenced
- 7 it with the voter history, correct?
- 8 A. Evidently, it'd only sent him a
- 9 number of voters. They're kind of summary
- 10 totals, and he was wanting the detail.
- 11 Q. Right.
- 12 And do you recall if you provided him
- 13 with a list of names?
- 14 A. I'm sure I did. No reason not to.
- 15 Q. Other than the fact that they may
- 16 actually be citizens?
- 17 A. Pardon?
- 18 Q. Other than the fact that they may
- 19 actually be citizens on the list?
- 20 A. I basically gave him a list of
- 21 citizens I had. Right.
- 22 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 29,
- 23 E-mail with attachment, Bates
- stamped PILF-ADAMS-0013078 through
- 25 PILF-ADAMS-0013079, marked for

```
Page 208
 1
                 identification, as of this date.)
 2.
                It's always tricky because the court
 3
          Q.
     reporter needs to --
 4
 5
                Type and label at the same time.
 6
          Ο.
                Yes.
 7
          Α.
                Third arm.
 8
          Q.
                And I was actually wondering if she
 9
     would stop what she was doing and type the fact
     I was telling her how she has to flip between,
10
11
     which she is because she's a good reporter.
12
                MR. TEPE: See, we got that on the
13
          record.
14
                THE COURT REPORTER: Thank you.
15
                (Laughter.)
16
                MR. TEPE: All right. Where were
17
          we?
18
                THE COURT REPORTER: Twenty-nine.
19
                MR. TEPE: Exhibit 29?
20
                THE COURT REPORTER: Yes.
21
                MR. TEPE: So the record is clear,
22
          the court reporter has handed the witness
          Exhibit Number 29.
23
24
                Do you recognize this?
          Ο.
25
                This was a spreadsheet with people
          Α.
```

- 1 that voted in that first little tranche of
- 2 data.
- 3 Q. Being the -- the -- the data procured
- 4 from the -- the first seven or eight counties?
- 5 A. Right.
- 6 O. So this -- this document reflects an
- 7 e-mail from you later in the day on
- 8 November 21st, correct?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. And it's back to -- to Johnson and to
- 11 Mr. Adams, correct?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 Q. And the Subject line is Remove
- 14 noncitizens who voted?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. And you wrote, Noel and Christian,
- 17 Here's the match of the 1,007 noncitizens that
- 18 were removed but who also voted.
- 19 Correct?
- A. Right.
- 21 O. And so if I understand what this is,
- 22 is you took the number of people from the VERIS
- 23 reports that you had, which was, I guess, around
- 24 a thousand, and then created this spreadsheet
- 25 that just shows who of that thousand you had

- 1 matched up with voter history; is that right?
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. And if you look at the exhibit, it
- 4 appears to be about 85 people so far?
- 5 A. It looks like it.
- 6 Q. And do you know if Mr. Adams handed
- 7 this over to the U.S. Attorneys?
- 8 A. I have no idea.
- 9 Q. Do you recall any other instances in
- 10 which you provided data to Mr. Adams for a
- 11 potential meeting with U.S. Attorneys?
- 12 A. No, no conversations with him about
- 13 it --
- 14 Q. I thought earlier --
- 15 A. -- outside asking him if he had done
- 16 it. But I was mainly referring to the 5,000,
- 17 not this report (indicating).
- 18 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 30,
- 19 E-mail string, Bates stamped
- 20 VVA-000617 through VVA-000618,
- 21 marked for identification, as of
- 22 this date.)
- 23 MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
- just handed the witness what's been marked
- as Exhibit Number 30.

- 1 Q. Do you recognize this e-mail chain?
- 2 A. Yes. It was me to Christian, and his
- 3 response.
- 4 Q. Okay. So you sent an e-mail on
- 5 June 13th to Mr. Adams, correct?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. And the Subject line is,
- 8 Alien Invasion II Publicity.
- 9 Correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. And in the second paragraph, you say
- 12 to him, I think we need to squeeze as much
- 13 publicity out of the Alien Invasion II report as
- 14 possible.
- Do you see that?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. Why did you write that?
- 18 A. I think I give the reason right after
- 19 that --
- 20 Q. You could tell --
- 21 A. -- "You could tell how excited the
- 22 people were last night during your speech."
- Q. Excited about what?
- A. The fact that we had found 5,550
- 25 people that were noncitizens or had declared

- 1 noncitizenship status.
- 2 Q. And why -- why would their excitement
- 3 prompt you to want to squeeze as much publicity
- 4 out of the report as possible?
- 5 A. I think it was because it was the
- 6 first time we had been able to pretty much prove
- 7 what we already knew was the fact
- 8 for noncitizens voting.
- 9 Q. Although, as we've established today,
- 10 you don't actually know if they were noncitizens
- 11 or not?
- 12 A. Well, we know that some of them were;
- 13 maybe some of them weren't, but . . .
- 14 Q. In the third paragraph, you say, If
- 15 you were to provide noncitizen information to
- 16 the FBI/ -- excuse me -- to the Feds/FBI would
- 17 it be the spreadsheet of the 5,556 voters and
- 18 the voting history?
- 19 Do you see that?
- 20 A. Yeah. That was just a question I was
- 21 putting to him.
- 22 Q. Okay. And then you -- you posed
- 23 another question: Based on your contacts in
- 24 DOJ, would it be possible for us to meet with
- 25 Secretary Sessions and Secretary Kelly to hand

- 1 them the cover letter and resolution and have
- 2 them -- and have you hand them your data so they
- 3 can begin an investigation?
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 A. Right.
- 6 O. Okay. What is "the cover letter and
- 7 resolution" that is referenced in that sentence?
- 8 A. This is probably referring to a
- 9 petition drive that we were contemplating to
- 10 hire a fellow by the name of Richard C. Pilger,
- 11 fired from the DOJ, because he had been in the
- 12 position of investigating voter fraud for
- 13 10 years and hadn't prosecuted a single case
- 14 nationwide. We were trying to figure out how to
- 15 get him in front of Sessions or John Kelly, who
- 16 at the time was a -- a DHS secretary.
- 17 Q. And that was Pilger -- how do you
- 18 spell that?
- 19 A. His name is Richard C. Pilger.
- Q. Last name is spelled?
- 21 A. P-I-L-G-E-R.
- Q. And what position did he have?
- 23 A. I don't remember his title. It was
- 24 that leg -- that big (indicating), but he was in
- 25 the voter fraud section of DOJ, management

- 1 branch, I think they called it. He was a branch
- 2 director, or something like that, Obama
- 3 appointee, was still in that position during
- 4 part of Trump's tenure.
- 5 Q. Was that a problem, that he was an
- 6 Obama appointee?
- 7 A. Because of Christian's association
- 8 with DOJ and he had contacts in DOJ, he had been
- 9 told that the word was out not to prosecute
- 10 voter fraud anywhere.
- It's the same problem --
- 12 Q. And you --
- 13 A. -- we found in other places,
- 14 especially in Virginia.
- 15 Q. If you look at the following
- 16 sentence, it says, If we could get media
- 17 traction that the Feds are investigating the
- 18 problem, maybe the word will get out that the
- 19 Feds are coming after illegal voters all over
- 20 the U.S.
- 21 Do you see that?
- 22 A. Well, again, back to my bank robber
- 23 analogy.
- Q. Right. If -- if you -- if you get
- 25 the word out, and that will sort of affect the

- 1 conduct of other people, if they know --
- 2 A. The conduct of people that shouldn't
- 3 be registering to vote because they were
- 4 noncitizens.
- 5 Q. Then you say, at the last sentence in
- 6 this paragraph, This also provides opportunities
- 7 for more deportations.
- 8 What did you mean there?
- 9 A. I guess I was under the impression
- 10 that if they had found people that were
- 11 committing felonies, that they were deporting
- 12 them.
- I don't know if that's still the
- 14 case, but they committed a crime when they
- 15 registered to vote and also a crime when they
- 16 voted in elections, and the way I understand it
- 17 is, if they voted in a state election, they
- 18 committed a state crime, and if they voted in a
- 19 Federal election, it's a Federal crime.
- 20 Q. Were you seeking to see more
- 21 deportations of immigrants?
- 22 A. No --
- MR. O'NEILL: Objection: form.
- Q. I'm sorry. What was the answer?
- 25 A. Say the question again.

- 1 Q. My question was, Were you seeking to
- 2 see more immigrants deported?
- 3 A. It sounds like a reasonable
- 4 expectation.
- 5 Q. Why do you say that?
- 6 A. Because they broke the law.
- 7 Q. In the next sentence, you say, This
- 8 would drive the Democrats nuts and possibly
- 9 disrupt their voter registration drives of
- 10 noncitizens.
- 11 Do you see that?
- 12 A. Right.
- 13 O. What voter registration drives of
- 14 noncitizens by Democrats are you referring to?
- 15 A. Well, I gave you that one example,
- 16 anecdotal thing, from Santa Fe, New Mexico.
- 17 Q. But you don't know if that was a
- 18 Democrat, do you?
- 19 A. I was told that -- that they were.
- 20 In fact, I told -- I was told it was the League
- 21 of Women Voters. But the -- there was an
- 22 article, in The Western Journal, I believe it
- 23 was, where Democrat operatives were down on the
- 24 border basically handing illegals Federal
- 25 registration cards and being told that when they

- 1 got settled somewhere in America, to file that,
- 2 send that in order to register to vote.
- 3 They were also told that because they
- 4 knew their names, that if they didn't do it,
- 5 that they would see to it that they were
- 6 deported.
- 7 So based on that article, I was
- 8 assuming that it's pretty widespread.
- 9 Q. You were assuming?
- 10 A. Well, I mean, it was reported as
- 11 news.
- 12 O. You said the article in
- 13 The Western Journal?
- 14 A. I think it was in
- 15 The Western Journal. I'd have to go back and
- 16 look, but --
- 17 Q. I'm not familiar with The Western
- 18 Journal. What's that?
- 19 A. It's a blog, an online blog.
- Q. It's an online blog?
- 21 A. Yeah, it's out of -- I think it's out
- 22 of Atlanta. I'm not sure. But it -- it was a
- 23 couple, evidently, that was doing some
- 24 documentation about -- documentary type of work
- 25 when they stumbled on this.

- 1 Q. But this sentence here, when you say
- 2 the -- the -- "the Democrats," you're not saying
- 3 that the Democratic National Committee is
- 4 conducting voter registration drives of
- 5 noncitizens, are you?
- 6 A. I don't know exactly who in the
- 7 Democratic party was doing it.
- 8 Q. Oh, I could be wrong.
- 9 Are -- are you saying that the
- 10 Democratic National Committee is conducting
- 11 voter registration drives of noncitizens?
- 12 A. I doubt if they were doing it.
- 0. What about the Republican Party? Is
- 14 the Republican Party conducting voter
- 15 registration drives of noncitizens?
- 16 A. Not that I've heard of.
- 17 Q. In the next sentence, you say, We are
- 18 still planning on sending the cover letter and
- 19 resolution to the two Virginia district
- 20 attorneys.
- 21 A. That's also -- I know now
- 22 that -- that resolution, I think, was a
- 23 resolution by the Tea Party Federation wanting
- 24 to encourage the district attorneys in Virginia
- 25 to investigate and prosecute.

- 1 O. Is this -- this -- is this resolution
- 2 the same resolution that you referenced earlier
- 3 that was a petition directed to Richard Pilger?
- 4 A. Yeah, I may be getting the two
- 5 confused. There was a resolution that the
- 6 Tea Party Federation had decided that they
- 7 wanted to push. Then there was also a -- a
- 8 letter about Pilger, and I don't know if that
- 9 was included in their resolution or not. It may
- 10 have been two different letters. I just don't
- 11 remember.
- 12 Q. And when you say "two Virginia
- 13 district attorneys," are you referring to --
- 14 A. Federal district attorneys, one in
- 15 Alexandria --
- 16 O. Okay.
- 17 A. -- and one in Charlottesville.
- 18 Q. The U.S. Attorneys?
- 19 A. U.S. Attorneys.
- 20 Q. And then you say, in the next
- 21 paragraph, We are also going to send certified
- 22 mail to AG --
- That's Attorney General?
- 24 A. Attorney General Herring.
- Q. -- Herring and copy the Republican

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 221 of 315 PageID# 9899 Page 220 candidates with copies so that they can use his 1 inaction against him during the campaign. 2. 3 Α. Right. Ο. Do you see that? 5 So you were saying that you were going to provide copies of the Alien Invasion 6 7 report to Republican candidates to help --8 Α. It was probably just a --9 Ο. Excuse me --10 -- cover letter --11 Ο. -- excuse me ---- of the resolution --12 Α. 13 O. -- excuse me. -- that I was talking about there. 14 Α. 15 Q. Excuse me. 16 May I finish my question? 17 Α. Okay. -- so you're saying here that you 18 were going to provide copies of the 19 20 Alien Invasion II report to Republican 21 candidates to help them during the campaign --22 Α. Yeah ---- is that right? 23 Ο.

report; I think it was just the cover letter and

-- I don't think it was copies of the

24

25

- 1 the resolution that I was talking about.
- Q. Which is concerning the
- 3 Alien Invasion findings?
- 4 A. I think the resolution letter may
- 5 have been something to the effect of that we
- 6 found 5,550 noncitizens and so many of them
- 7 voted and so many votes had been cast. It
- 8 wasn't necessarily pointing back to the
- 9 Alien Invasion report, as it was just the
- 10 findings that we had found.
- 11 Q. Right.
- 12 So whether it was the report itself
- 13 or the findings or this resolution referencing
- 14 the findings --
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. -- the plan was to send that to
- 17 Republican candidates to use in their campaign,
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. Yeah, probably, but the date of this,
- 20 it was probably the -- John Adams was running as
- 21 a Republican AG candidate, so that's probably
- 22 who I was referring to there.
- Q. To help him in his race versus
- 24 Herring?
- 25 A. Yes, inaction on the part of the

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 223 of 315 PageID# 9901 Page 222 Attorney General. 1 2. On the next page, you say, BTW --Ο. Which I assume it means "by the way"? Right. 4 Α. 5 -- on a slightly different subject, 6 Alex Ables, GR in Fauquier County, sent me a 7 text message that he sent out 12 noncitizen 8 letters and got two irate citizens, one phone call and one in-person visit, who claimed that they were both citizens. 10 11 Right? 12 Right. Α. 13 Is this what you were referencing earlier in your testimony when you said 14 Alex Ables had --15 16 Α. Right. -- gotten some feedback --17 Ο. 18 Α. This was --19 -- from citizens? Ο. 20 -- after the report had gone out, I Α. 21 think. 22 Okay. So you send this e-mail to

- 23 Mr. Adams, right?
- 24 Right. Α.
- 25 And then he responds on June 14th, Q.

- 1 correct?
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. And he said, Agree on publicity. Do
- 4 all you can.
- 5 Right?
- 6 So that was in response to your
- 7 suggestion that they squeeze out as much
- 8 publicity as possible, right?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. And then he wrote, We have already
- 11 provided the data to elements at the DOJ and
- 12 will provide more.
- Do you know what data he's referring
- 14 to?
- 15 A. I don't. I mean, it could be the --
- 16 the first thousand or so that we were talking
- 17 about a minute ago and then he was going to
- 18 provide more to get the 5,500 people back to
- 19 them.
- 20 Q. Yeah, he actually says in the next
- 21 sentence, I'd like to get the spreadsheet of the
- 22 5,556 by name.
- A. Right.
- Q. So was he -- do you know if he was
- 25 having another meeting with a U.S. Attorney?

- 1 A. Don't know. I mean, he told me at
- 2 some point that he had turned them over. That's
- 3 all I knew. I didn't know who he turned them
- 4 over to. I didn't know if there was going to be
- 5 an investigation at some point or --
- 6 Q. Or when he --
- 7 A. -- what the next step was.
- 8 Q. -- or when exactly he did that?
- 9 A. Or when --
- 10 Q. Or when.
- 11 A. -- or when, right.
- 12 Q. Okay.
- 13 He -- he -- he said, Sessions and
- 14 Kelly will never meet on this in a
- 15 thousand years. But the downstream folks will.
- 16 Right?
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. That was in response to your
- 19 suggestion; is that right?
- 20 A. Right.
- Q. He did note that, We sent the report
- 22 to -- and he puts in caps -- EVERY district
- 23 attorney in a named county.
- 24 Correct?
- 25 A. Right.

Page 225 Now, when he says "district 1 O. attorney, " he's referring to the 2 3 Commonwealth's --4 The Commonwealth attorney ---- attorney? Ο. -- I'm sure. 6 Α. 7 Q. And then he says, The GOP candidates already have. 8 Is he referring to the report? 9 10 MR. O'NEILL: Again, I'm going to 11 object: It calls for speculation. I don't know. 12 Α. 13 MR. O'NEILL: You can answer, to the extent you know. 14 15 Α. It's what he says, I mean . . . Well, you had suggested sending a 16 Ο. copy of either the report itself or this other 17 cover letter resolution --18 19 Resolution, right. Α. 20 0. -- referencing your -- the report's 21 findings to GOP candidates, right? 22 Α. Right. 23 Q. And then he responds to that by saying, The GOP candidates already have. 24 25 Right?

```
Page 226
 1
                Yeah. I don't know what he --
          Α.
 2.
          Ο.
                So --
          Α.
                -- meant by that.
 4
          Ο.
                -- do you interpret -- well, do you
 5
     interpret that to mean --
 6
          Α.
                I interpret it to mean that he
 7
     probably sent it to John Adams, but . . .
 8
          Q.
                Right.
 9
                But, essentially, some GOP candidate,
     whether it's one or multiple, has some
10
11
     information that is related to the findings of
     the Alien Invasion II report?
12
13
          Α.
                Right.
14
                MR. O'NEILL: Again, I'm --
15
          Q.
                That's his interpretation?
16
             Yeah, I just don't know.
          Α.
17
          Ο.
                Okay.
18
                (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 31,
19
                 E-mail string, Bates stamped
20
                 PILF-ADAMS-0038093 through
                 PILF-ADAMS-0038094, marked for
21
22
                 identification, as of this date.)
23
                MR. TEPE:
                            The court reporter has
24
          marked and handed to the witness
25
          Exhibit 31.
```

- 1 Q. Do you recognize this?
- 2 A. Yes. It was my response back after I
- 3 had responded to the Noel and Logan request for
- 4 the data.
- 5 O. So the exhibit we were just looking
- 6 at, where you started with an e-mail responded
- 7 to by Mr. Adams, this is now the next response?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 Q. And this is from you back to --
- 10 A. I just was --
- 11 Q. -- Mr. Adams?
- 12 A. -- asking him if he wanted his own
- 13 copy of the stuff.
- 14 Q. Right.
- He said, I sent copies to Noel and
- 16 Logan.
- 17 Right?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. And this is referring to the 5,556 --
- 20 A. Right, the spreadsheet.
- 21 Q. -- that spreadsheet.
- 22 And then you asked, Let me know if
- 23 you need me to send you one also.
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. Okay. Do you recall if you sent him

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 229 of 315 PageID# 9907 Page 228 1 one? 2. I don't think so. But I'm sure that Α. 3 Noel or Logan probably forwarded it to him. 4 Ο. Are you aware of any other instances 5 in which Mr. Adams may have met with law 6 enforcement? Not a bit. 7 Α. 8 Q. I'm sorry. Say that again. Α. Not a bit.

Not a bit? 10 Ο.

11 Are you aware of any instances in

which someone else affiliated with PILF met with 12

law enforcement? 13

I couldn't hear you. 14 Α.

15 Q. I'm sorry.

Are you aware of any other instances 16

in which anyone affiliated with PILF, besides 17

18 Mr. Adams, met with law enforcement --

19 Α. No.

20 -- about Alien Invasion findings? Ο.

21 Α. No.

22 Q. Are you good?

23 Α. I'm good.

24 MR. O'NEILL: Okay.

25 Counsel, can we go --

```
Page 229
           MR. TEPE: Yeah.
1
 2
           MR. O'NEILL: -- five minutes just
     off the record?
 4
           I just have to use the --
 5
           MR. TEPE: Yeah, not a problem.
     It's a good --
 6
 7
           MR. O'NEILL: -- I'm just going to
8
    hit the restroom.
 9
           MR. TEPE: -- spot because --
          MR. O'NEILL: Okay.
10
          MR. TEPE: -- we're transitioning --
11
12
          MR. O'NEILL: Okay.
           MR. TEPE: -- to another topic.
13
           THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:42,
14
15
    and we are off the record.
16
17
             (Whereupon, a recess was taken from
18
              3:42 p.m. to 3:50 p.m.)
19
20
           THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is
21
     3:50 -- sorry.
           Technical difficulties.
22
23
           The time is 3:50. We are back on
24
   the record.
25
```

- 1 BY MR. TEPE:
- Q. Mr. George, you had mentioned a
- 3 number of times an outfit called
- 4 Middle Resolution, correct?
- 5 A. Right.
- 6 Q. And they helped you with the voting
- 7 history analysis?
- 8 A. Right.
- 9 O. What is Middle Resolution?
- 10 A. I think it's a PAC.
- 11 Q. What's a PAC?
- 12 A. A political action committee.
- 13 Q. They donate to political candidates?
- 14 A. I think they have, yes.
- 15 Q. Middle Resolution only donates to
- 16 Republican political candidates, correct?
- 17 A. Probably more conservative. They
- 18 probably --
- 19 O. Conservative --
- 20 A. -- probably tend to wind up being a
- 21 Republican, but more or less conservative.
- Q. Conservative Republicans candidates?
- 23 A. Right.
- Q. When did you first become acquainted
- 25 with them?

```
My first acquaintance with them was
 1
          Α.
 2.
     with Nancy Smith. She was a -- a chairman at
     the Federation -- Tea Party Federation, and I
     was on the program to talk about voter fraud,
     starting up the Virginia Voters Alliance.
 5
 6
     That's when I first met her, and that was
 7
    probably in 2009.
 8
          0.
                With regard to the work that
     Middle Resolution did for the Alien Invasion
 9
     reports, did they express any concerns to you
10
11
     about that work?
12
                I seem to remember an e-mail from
          Α.
13
    Nancy just wondering if there was any exposure
     that they might have. I was not the right
14
     person to ask. I think Christian actually
15
     responded to her.
16
17
                (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 32,
18
                 E-mail string, Bates stamped
19
                 PILF-ADAMS-0013087 through
20
                 PILF-ADAMS-0013089, marked for
                 identification, as of this date.)
21
22
                MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
23
          marked and handed to the witness
24
          Exhibit 32.
```

25

Q.

Do you recognize this document?

- 1 A. I'm sorry?
- 2 Q. Do you recognize this document?
- A. Yes.
- 4 Q. It's an e-mail correspondence
- 5 involving you and Christian Adams and folks from
- 6 Middle Resolution; is that right?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. So it begins with an e-mail from you
- 9 on April 3rd of 2017, correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. And it's directed to Johnson and
- 12 Adams, and it copies Nancy Smith and
- 13 Craig DiSesa and Steve Mond, correct?
- 14 A. I think I'd received a phone call
- 15 from Nancy and sending them an e-mail based on
- 16 my conversation with them.
- 17 O. And so Smith, DiSesa and Mond -- were
- 18 they all affiliated with Middle Resolution?
- 19 A. Yeah, Craig DiSesa is the president.
- 20 Steve Mond is their techy person. And then
- 21 Nancy is kind of a executive -- she's a member
- 22 of the executive committee; I'm not sure what
- 23 other position she holds.
- 24 O. And you wrote, Noel/Christian:
- 25 Middle Resolution is asking what exposure they

- 1 may have by helping PILF do the voting history
- 2 analysis.
- 3 Do you see that?
- 4 A. Right.
- 5 Q. All right. And is this referencing
- 6 what you had recalled --
- 7 A. Right --
- 8 Q. -- two questions ago --
- 9 A. -- based on the spreadsheets that I
- 10 was giving them.
- 11 Q. And -- and Mr. Adams responds,
- 12 Reagan what kind of exposure? I don't have an
- 13 answer, and we cannot advise.
- 14 Do you see that?
- 15 A. Yeah, I was -- stated like an
- 16 attorney.
- 17 Q. And then you respond, Nancy/Craig, Do
- 18 you have several examples where you think MR
- 19 could be exposed?
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 Q. And then Nancy Smith responds in an
- 22 e-mail, also on April 3rd, correct?
- 23 A. Right.
- 24 O. And if I'm understanding this
- 25 correctly, in the second paragraph, she says,

- 1 What I'm wondering is whether they need some
- 2 clearance from their PAC counsel if there's any
- 3 questions as to the, quote, management/accuracy,
- 4 closed quote, of the voter history.
- 5 Is that right?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. So am I -- was it your understanding
- 8 that she was wondering, If someone were to
- 9 challenge the accuracy of the voting history, do
- 10 we, Middle Resolution, have any exposure?
- 11 A. I think that was one of her
- 12 questions.
- 13 Q. Were there other questions or
- 14 concerns that she had?
- 15 A. No. I think she was just wondering,
- 16 you know, what if there's a mistake, or
- 17 whatever, I guess. They do obtain their file
- 18 directly from the State Board and not from,
- 19 like, a Republican party, kind of a thing. It's
- 20 directly from the State Board. So . . .
- 21 O. So her concern was based on the
- 22 accuracy of the data, the voting history data;
- 23 is that right?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. Did she have any concern about

- 1 whether using the voter history data for the
- 2 Alien Invasion project was proper?
- 3 MR. O'NEILL: Objection.
- 4 To the extent -- to the extent you
- 5 know --
- 6 A. Yeah, I don't know --
- 7 MR. O'NEILL: -- you can answer.
- 8 A. -- I don't know what else was in her
- 9 mind.
- 10 Q. Did you have -- strike that.
- 11 Were there any other concerns, other
- 12 than this one about accuracy, that were
- 13 expressed by Middle Resolution to you?
- 14 A. No, not to my knowledge. They do
- 15 have an in-house counsel, by the way, so I don't
- 16 know how he was involved with this.
- 17 Q. But after April 3rd, which is the
- 18 date of this e-mail, they continued to do work
- 19 on the Alien Invasion project, correct?
- 20 A. Could you speak up a little bit?
- 21 O. I'm sorry.
- 22 After this e-mail on April 3rd,
- 23 Middle Resolution continued to work on the --
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 Q. -- voting history project for

- 1 Alien Invasion, correct?
- 2 A. I think they were in the middle of
- 3 doing it -- the 5,500 list that I provided them.
- 4 Q. You respond to her concerns in the
- 5 following e-mail. The -- the question I want to
- 6 ask is, in the first sentence, you say, I have
- 7 talked with a friend of mine that is an attorney
- 8 and a friendly registrar.
- 9 Do you see that?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. Who is the friend -- friendly
- 12 registrar?
- 13 A. This was probably Alex Ables. I
- 14 don't know if he's an attorney. I know he at
- 15 some point worked at the State Board
- 16 of Elections. I just -- I think he was an
- 17 attorney, but I just don't know.
- 18 Q. So it was probably Alex Ables, is
- 19 your testimony?
- 20 A. But he is -- if it was Alex, it
- 21 was -- I mean, he's -- I -- I consider him a
- 22 friend, and if I needed a question answered
- 23 about a process that the State does, then he
- 24 would be the person I'd go to.
- Q. Did Middle Resolution provide any

- 1 funding for work on the Alien Invasion reports?
- A. No, just the resource of their voter
- 3 history.
- 4 Q. Has VVA worked with Middle Resolution
- 5 on any other initiatives or projects?
- 6 A. They've run some studies for me using
- 7 the data -- voter registration data and the
- 8 voter history.
- 9 One of the things that we looked at
- 10 was -- besides the dead voters -- they also
- 11 helped me with that when -- I think we talked
- 12 about that very early on, but Steve ran a list
- of what I would call "never-ever voters." These
- 14 are people that have been on the voter rolls for
- 15 20 years and never darken the door of a precinct
- 16 to do anything.
- 17 There's a Federal law that requires
- 18 that after two Federal elections, they can find
- 19 out if that person is even still alive or in the
- 20 state, or whatever, and if they are, then they
- 21 can mark them as inactive, keep them on the
- voter rolls for another two Federal elections,
- 23 and then they can remove them.
- So, you know, these people have been
- 25 out there for 20 years and never voted for

- 1 anything why isn't the State Board of Elections
- 2 following up with them and at least marking them
- 3 as inactive and then reviewing them?
- I also had them look at people that
- 5 were marked inactive but never removed. So it's
- 6 a game they play. They mark voters as inactive,
- 7 which means after two Federal elections, they're
- 8 supposed to remove them, and they don't.
- 9 So that would be another study I had
- 10 them do.
- 11 They also participate in the state
- 12 cross-check, where there's about 28, 29, maybe
- 13 30-some-odd states that pool their data with the
- 14 Kansas Secretary of State, and then they get a
- 15 list back from that pooling of data, and at last
- 16 count, there were, like, 383,000 voters that
- 17 were still registered in Virginia as well as in
- 18 one of the other states that participate.
- 19 So that would be another study that I
- 20 would look at.
- 21 I mentioned about the birthdates,
- 22 where we had 53 people over 116 years -- years
- 23 old.
- 24 So there's things like that that
- 25 Middle Resolution would help me with.

- 1 Q. So I guess the answer to my question
- 2 was, yes, there are other initiatives that VVA
- 3 has worked with Middle Resolution on?
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 Q. Has Middle Resolution ever provided
- 6 you with funding?
- 7 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object:
- 8 I think that's asked and answered.
- 9 But go ahead, you can answer.
- 10 A. Yeah, we never solicited funds. I
- 11 think at one point, Craig DiSesa made a personal
- 12 contribution for a project we had over in
- 13 Maryland, where we had noncitizens that were
- 14 basically on the jury pool. So they would claim
- 15 to be noncitizens, couldn't serve on jury duty
- 16 because they were noncitizens. And we
- 17 had years, like nine or 10 years, of people that
- 18 had claimed that, and we had an attorney over
- 19 there that wanted to take them to court, and I
- 20 think Craig maybe contributed to that project.
- 21 But for us, it was just money in/money out.
- 22 So . . .
- 23 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 33,
- 24 Virginia Voters Alliance, Plans and
- Budget 2017, Bates stamped MR-000136

- 1 through MR-000141, marked for
- identification, as of this date.)
- MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
- 4 handed to the witness a document marked as
- 5 Exhibit 33.
- 6 Q. Do you recognize this document?
- 7 A. Yes. This was a presentation that I
- 8 made to Middle Resolution just to show them kind
- 9 of some of the plans that I had.
- 10 Q. This is a -- a request by VVA for
- 11 Middle Resolution -- excuse me.
- 12 Let me strike that and start again.
- 13 This is a request by VVA to
- 14 Middle Resolution for funding, isn't it?
- 15 A. Yeah, based on the plans that I had
- 16 for that year, again, it was going to be money
- in/money out, but they asked me to put together
- 18 a budget, and that type of thing, which I did.
- 19 But it wasn't funded.
- 20 Q. I thought you just testified that you
- 21 never solicited funds from Middle Resolution.
- 22 A. This is probably the first time I was
- 23 asked to -- to do something like that.
- 24 Middle Resolution had decided that voter fraud
- 25 was going to be one of their emphasis or one of

- 1 their priorities, so they asked me to put
- 2 together kind of a plan for the year.
- 3 Q. So when you testified that you never
- 4 solicited funds from Middle Resolution, that was
- 5 not correct?
- 6 A. In that case, no.
- 7 Q. At the end of your letter -- it's
- 8 signed -- well, let me strike that.
- 9 So this exhibit, you said, was sort
- 10 of a document outlining VVA's plans, right, for
- 11 various initiatives?
- 12 A. Yeah, it was kind of a wish list,
- 13 more or less.
- 14 Q. And then at the very end of this
- 15 planning document, before it says, Sincerely,
- 16 Reagan George, it refers to this as a, quote,
- 17 Request for funding from Middle Resolution PAC,
- 18 closed quote.
- 19 Right?
- 20 A. Right.
- 21 O. Okay.
- 22 So were there other requests for
- 23 funding from Middle Resolution PAC that you --
- A. No. No, this was the only one.
- Q. And you said that you never received

Page 242 any funds, correct? 1 2. Α. Right. One of the things covered in this 3 Q. planning document -- well, strike that. 4 5 Do you know when this planning 6 document was draft -- drafted? 7 I don't know the precise date. 8 Q. Well, the header says Virginia Voters Alliance, Plans and Budget 9 2017. 10 Α. 11 Ο. -- for 2017. I would assume it was probably 12 Α. towards the end of 2016. 13 And one of the things you have here 14 Q. is under the header Current and Potential 15 Lawsuits, A Report on Alexandria General 16 Registrar. 17 18 Do you see that? 19 I'm sorry. Where is that? Α. 20 MR. O'NEILL: (Indicating). 21 Α. Oh, okay. 22 Ο. And it references the -- the lawsuit --23 24 Α. Right. 25 -- that was filed against Alexandria, Q.

- 1 right?
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. In this you say, Following the
- 4 Court's instructions to work with the registrar,
- 5 we found a list of voters removed from VERIS.
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. And we've discussed that multiple
- 8 times today, right?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. That's the record that you found
- 11 in -- in your inspection, correct?
- 12 A. That's right, for the eight counties
- 13 that we talked about earlier.
- 14 Q. Right.
- 15 And then it says that there --
- 16 there -- you're still pursuing this issue and
- 17 that there are other counties who are, quote,
- 18 lawsuit candidates, right?
- 19 A. Yes. They have between 99 and
- 20 104 percent registration --
- 21 O. Okay.
- 22 A. -- nothing's happened on that either.
- Q. Right.
- 24 So in this -- this references the
- 25 sort of 85 people who cast votes from the --

- 1 about 200 -- it says 250 votes here, based on
- 2 the data you got from the eight counties, right?
- 3 A. Right.
- 4 Q. So is it fair to say that this
- 5 document was probably drafted sometime after
- 6 Alien Invasion I?
- 7 A. Probably so, and before Alien II.
- 8 Q. And probably sometime before the
- 9 start of 2017?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. And then on the fourth page, you have
- 12 a little chart here that says Virginia Voters
- 13 Alliance Budget Proposal for 2017.
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 Q. And -- and is this listing a bunch of
- 16 potential initiatives?
- 17 A. Possible expenditures for various
- 18 things, right, that I've mentioned in the
- 19 previous.
- 20 Q. Right.
- 21 And then in the columns to the right,
- 22 are these estimates of how much these
- 23 initiatives would cost?
- 24 A. Right.
- 25 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 34,

Page 245 1 E-mail string, Bates stamped 2. MR-000164, marked for identification, as of this date.) 3 4 MR. TEPE: The court reporter has 5 just marked as Exhibit 34 an e-mail 6 between Cate Bach and Nancy Smith. 7 Ο. Is that right? 8 Α. Right. 9 Ο. Now, you testified that you never received any funding from Middle Resolution, 10 11 correct? That's what --12 13 We received funding on this one item, Α. but we never could get the thing purchased 14 15 through the Department of Commerce, I believe, so I sent the money back to Middle Resolution. 16 So when I asked you if you received 17 Ο. any funding from Middle Resolution and you said 18 no, that's not entirely accurate, is it? 19 20 Α. Right. I got some, and then I sent it back to them because we could never --21 22 Obama Administration had put a bunch of hurdles 23 in our way to try to get the Death Master File. 24 They raised the price. They had made it 25 required to do some kind of certification

- 1 effort.
- 2 Couldn't find anybody to do the
- 3 certification, so it just eventually died a slow
- 4 death.
- 5 Q. So on January 12th, Nancy sends an
- 6 e-mail to, I think, Cate Bach or perhaps others
- 7 at Middle Resolution. She writes, I discussed
- 8 with Reagan our preferences for funding his
- 9 voter integrity initiative --
- 10 Do you see that?
- 11 A. Right.
- 12 Q. -- Based on our discussion, funding
- 13 Items Numbers 1, 3 and 5 would equal \$5,675.
- 14 Correct?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. And Items 1, 3 and 5 -- does that
- 17 reference the previous exhibit --
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 O. -- and the chart that has a list of
- 20 initiatives?
- 21 A. Right.
- 22 O. And then revised costs are on the
- 23 Death Master File against the VA file would be
- 24 2,000 instead of 3,000, right?
- 25 A. Right.

- 1 Q. Okay. Now, Cate Bach writes back on
- 2 January 23rd. She says, I -- quote, I cut
- 3 VA Voters Alliance's check today, closed quote.
- 4 Did you get that check?
- 5 A. I got the check.
- 6 Q. Did you deposit it?
- 7 A. I don't remember if we deposited it
- 8 or not. I think we deposited it and then I
- 9 wrote them a check to refund the money.
- 10 Q. All the money?
- 11 A. Yes. By that time, we had a
- 12 Democratic Governor, which told me there was no
- 13 need to do the lobbying at the P&E committees
- 14 because anything they passed was going to get
- 15 vetoed by Northam, so why bother? And then we
- 16 couldn't -- we worked with Dave Brat, trying to
- 17 get the restrictions on the Death Master File
- 18 removed by Department of Commerce. That didn't
- 19 happen, so there was no need to continue holding
- 20 the money.
- 21 O. Other than Middle Resolution and
- 22 PILF, and ever so briefly Mr. Damon, did anyone
- 23 else work with VVA on the issue of purported
- 24 noncitizen voting in Virginia?
- 25 A. No.

```
Page 248
1
                (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 35,
 2.
                 E-mail string, Bates stamped
                 PILF-ADAMS-0043845 through
                 PILF-ADAMS-0043848, marked for
 4
 5
                 identification, as of this date.)
 6
                MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
 7
          marked and handed to the witness
          Exhibit 35.
 8
 9
          Α.
             Okay.
                Do you recognize this document?
10
          Ο.
11
          Α.
                I don't, but it was addressed to her,
12
     copied to me --
13
               Well, it appears --
          Ο.
             -- or, rather -- wait. I
14
     copied it -- I sent it, and then I copied myself
15
     on it. That's the way it was.
16
17
                It appears to be a meeting
          0.
18
     invitation --
19
          Α.
                Right --
20
          Ο.
             -- or a calendar --
21
          Α.
                -- Webinar kind of a thing.
22
          Q.
               -- or a calendar invite --
23
          Α.
                Yeah, I don't remember how --
24
             -- do you do those?
          Ο.
25
                -- how it was sent, but it --
          Α.
```

- 1 O. Or -- or was this just an e-mail?
- 2 A. It was just a GoToMeeting Webinar
- 3 kind of thing.
- 4 Q. Okay. So you sent an e-mail, it
- 5 appears, on Wednesday, November 30th, 2016, at
- 6 7:54 p.m., right?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. And it contained a GoToMeeting link
- 9 and an agenda for a meeting the following day at
- 10 4 p.m.; is that right?
- 11 A. It looks like it.
- 12 Q. And in that agenda, if you turn to
- 13 the second page, there's a list of topics,
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Right.
- 16 Q. Now, before we get to those topics,
- 17 so you sent this meeting invite to Mr. Adams,
- 18 correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. To Michael J. O'Neill.
- 21 Who is that?
- A. (Indicating).
- 23 My counselor.
- Q. So your counsel is also a witness, in
- 25 this instance anyways, correct?

Page 250 MR. O'NEILL: Objection. That calls 1 2 for a legal conclusion. You can answer, to the extent you know. 4 5 Yeah, this was just a broadcast to 6 people that I knew that were interested in voter 7 fraud. 8 Q. Also, this was sent to Clara Belle Wheeler, correct? 9 10 Α. Right. 11 Ο. Keith Damon? 12 Α. Right. Craig DiSesa? 13 O. 14 Right. Α. Nancy Smith? 15 Q. 16 Right. Α. They're both with Middle Resolution, 17 Ο. 18 right? 19 Right. Α. 20 Q. Someone named Chris Wright? 21 Α. Right. 22 Q. Who is that? He's one of the guys I mentioned that 23 Α. 24 was through the inspection of Alexandria. 25 Does he have some political Q.

- 1 connection, or what's his role?
- 2 A. He's one of the leaders of the
- 3 Potomac Tea Party in Alexandria.
- 4 Q. And Chris Marston -- who is that?
- 5 A. Chris Marston is the counsel for RPV,
- 6 Republican Party of Virginia, corporate counsel.
- 7 Q. For this meeting, one of the points
- 8 on the agenda is Legislative Possibilities for
- 9 Virginia's 2017 General Assembly.
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. And then it has, in parentheses,
- 12 PowerPoint slides.
- 13 Are these PowerPoint slides that you
- 14 sent out?
- 15 A. I don't know if they were mine or
- 16 somebody else's. I just don't remember.
- 17 Q. The second point is Election Law,
- 18 Lawsuits, Current and Planned?
- 19 A. Right.
- 20 Q. The first subbullet under that is
- 21 Public Interest Legal Foundation?
- 22 A. Yeah. This was the Alexandria
- 23 lawsuit that we were starting to participate in.
- O. Well, this is in November of --
- 25 nearly December. It's November 30th, 2016.

- 1 That lawsuit was over, correct?
- 2 A. Right.
- 3 Q. The -- the Alexandria suit is
- 4 mentioned but also mentioned that it was
- 5 dismissed, right?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. Then another subbullet about Possible
- 8 New Related Filings?
- 9 A. Right. There was a list of counties
- 10 that had more people registered than they had
- 11 people.
- 12 Q. So this is what you mentioned before,
- 13 there was --
- 14 A. Yeah, this was mainly just a
- 15 discussion as to kind of what's possible, what
- 16 should we look at, what should we avoid, that
- 17 type of thing.
- 18 Q. Right. And then the third subbullet
- 19 is Discovery of Noncitizens Removed from VERIS.
- 20 Do you see that?
- 21 A. Right.
- Q. And this, I guess, summarizes some of
- 23 the points that we've discussed today --
- A. Bringing people up to date on the
- 25 status.

- 1 Q. -- seven of 20 counties, provided
- 2 their lists, you've got some numbers.
- 3 Again, we see the number 100 -- 1,007
- 4 voters.
- 5 Do you see that?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 O. And this is the number of voters on
- 8 the VERIS cancelation reports that you had
- 9 gotten to date; is that correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. And then reference to new lawsuits
- 12 filed against Chesterfield and Manassas to
- obtain their VERIS reports; is that right?
- 14 A. Yes. That was done by PILF.
- 15 Q. And then underneath that, it says, at
- 16 the top of the next page, PILF needs several
- 17 amicus briefs to be submitted.
- 18 Right?
- 19 A. Right.
- Q. And then underneath that, Landmark
- 21 Legal Foundation?
- 22 A. Right.
- O. Is that in reference to amicus briefs
- 24 or something else?
- 25 A. I'm not sure what the "amicus briefs"

- 1 was referring to. I'm looking at this now.
- 2 Q. Yeah, it's hard to tell because the
- 3 bullets, instead of being indented --
- 4 A. Yeah, it may have been in regard to
- 5 the two lawsuits that PILF had filed against
- 6 Chesterfield and Manassas, but I think what
- 7 happened there, one of them -- I think
- 8 Chesterfield lost the lawsuit and then Manassas
- 9 complied because they didn't want to spend the
- 10 money to defend something that had already been
- 11 decided.
- 12 That's probably what this -- amicus
- 13 briefs we're talking about.
- Q. And then Landmark Legal Foundation,
- 15 there are a couple of bullets there.
- Do you know what that was about?
- 17 A. Just looking at inactive voters that
- 18 had never been removed --
- 19 O. And --
- 20 A. -- I was fishing to see if I could
- 21 get somebody to bite on filing a state lawsuit.
- 22 Q. And -- and your counsel here today,
- 23 Mr. O'Neill, is from Landmark Legal Foundation,
- 24 right?
- 25 A. Right.

- 1 Q. There's another, I guess, subbullet,
- 2 RPV, in parentheses, Ed Gillespie.
- 3 Do you see that?
- 4 A. Yeah.
- 5 I was seeing if I could get
- 6 Ed Gillespie interested in -- in helping with
- 7 this. These were the 641,000 active, registered
- 8 voters that have never ever voted. They've
- 9 never been made inactive. They've never been
- 10 put into the hopper to be removed.
- 11 The idea there was it's a
- 12 merchantability problem, because when people are
- 13 running a campaign and they buy the State Board
- 14 list and they wind up getting 641,000 active
- 15 voters that they send postcards to, that costs
- 16 them a lot of money -- whether you're a Democrat
- 17 or Republican, you still have to pay the -- the
- 18 money, so could we sue the State Board on a
- 19 merchantability issue. There was a question
- 20 about that.
- 21 O. Do -- do you recall if everyone who
- 22 was invited to this meeting attended it?
- 23 A. I don't. I don't think we kept an
- 24 attendance list or anything.
- Q. Were these meetings held regularly?

```
Page 256
 1
          Α.
                No.
 2.
                MR. O'NEILL: Objection: form.
                MR. TEPE: What's -- what's the
          "form"?
 4
                MR. O'NEILL: Well, object to form.
 5
 6
          "Meetings," mischaracterizes testimony.
          You said "meetings."
 7
 8
                MR. TEPE: Okay.
                This was actually the first one I
 9
     ever conducted, so it's not . . .
10
11
                Have you conducted one since?
          Ο.
12
                No.
          Α.
13
                What was the reason for having this
          Ο.
14
     one?
15
          Α.
                Just to try -- because we now had
     another Democratic Governor, I just wanted to
16
     see what we could do to force the State Board to
17
18
     comply with the law.
19
                We had talked earlier today about the
20
     fact that VVA was served with a subpoena for
21
     documents, right?
22
          Α.
                Right.
23
          Ο.
             And did you accept service of that
24
     subpoena?
25
                I did.
          Α.
```

Page 257 Was it Exhibit 2 that we marked as 1 Ο. 2. the document subpoena? 3 It's the bottom of the pile. Okay. So Exhibit 2 --4 5 MR. O'NEILL: I think it might just 6 take him a second. 7 THE WITNESS: I got it. 8 MR. O'NEILL: You got it? 9 Okay. -- is a copy of the document subpoena 10 Ο. 11 that VVA received, correct? 12 Α. Yes. 13 Did you search for documents responsive to that subpoena? 14 Α. T did. 15 16 What did you do? Ο. For the e-mails I was going through, 17 Α. I use Outlook, and I created a text file, and 18 then I also created a PST file at your request. 19 20 These were "PILF," "Christian," "alien" type of 21 a search, type of a thing. 22 Q. Okay. So you -- you searched 23 Outlook. 24 Did you search your inbox? 25 Yeah, I searched everything. Α.

Page 258 Did you use search terms? 1 Ο. 2. Α. I'm sorry? Did you use search terms? 3 Q. I'm not sure what that is. 4 Α. 5 Ο. Okay. 6 Α. I just used the search facility in 7 Outlook. 8 Q. You put terms into --9 Α. Right. -- the search functionality --10 Ο. 11 Α. Right. -- of Outlook? 12 Ο. 13 Α. From "Christian," from "PILF" -- you know, was there anything in any of the body of 14 the e-mails that had the word "alien" in it, and 15 put all of those into a folder. 16 And you produced some documents, 17 Ο. 18 correct? 19 Produced some documents as far as Α. 20 spreadsheets, articles, that type of thing. 21 O. Did you search your Outbox in 22 Outlook? I don't believe I did. 23 Α. 24 Why not? Ο. 25 Probably just didn't think about it, Α.

Page 259 just everything that I was receiving from 1 2 people. 3 Q. The subpoena requested --I tend not to keep stuff in my Outbox Α. 5 anyway. So . . . 6 -- the subpoena requested any 7 documents in your possession. So we did notice that you did not 8 produce a single e-mail that you sent --9 10 Right. Α. -- and as we've seen today, you have 11 sent a number of e-mails that are responsive. 12 13 I'm sorry? Α. And as we've seen today, you have 14 Q. 15 sent --16 Oh, right, right. Α. -- a number of e-mails that are --17 Ο. 18 Right. Α. 19 -- responsive? Ο. 20 So the first thing we're going to do 21 is going to request a search of your Outbox --22 Α. Okay. 23 Ο. -- of those documents to be produced.

24

Do you -- you mentioned some of the

- 1 Do you have a list of the terms you
- 2 used?
- 3 A. Mainly it was just those three.
- 4 Q. "Those three" being "alien"?
- 5 A. The word "alien," "Christian" and
- 6 "PILF."
- 7 Q. Do you, by chance, know how many
- 8 e-mails are in your Outlook, both Out -- Sent
- 9 and Received?
- 10 A. No. Lots.
- 11 Q. Did you search your hard drive --
- 12 computer hard drive for documents?
- 13 A. I searched the various folders that I
- 14 have set up for VVA.
- 15 Q. So you have folders on your computer
- 16 hard drive for VVA?
- 17 A. Right.
- 18 Q. And you searched in those folders?
- 19 A. The same thing: looked for
- 20 "Christian" and "PILF" and "alien."
- Q. And was this your home computer?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. Do you have VVA-related documents
- 24 saved anywhere else other than your home
- 25 computer?

Page 261 1 Α. No. 2. Ο. Any cloud storage? Α. No. 4 Ο. Laptops? 5 Well, it is a laptop that I use. Α. 6 0. Flash drives? USB drives? 7 Α. My USB drives are mainly -- if I was 8 going to go to a -- like, a Tea Party facility 9 to do my presentation, I might copy my presentation off to a thumb drive and take it 10 11 with me in case I need it as a backup, but that would be about it --12 13 Would a copy --0. -- I don't use it as a normal backup. 14 Α. 15 I use a product called Carbonite. It's an off-site backup storage. 16 17 I'm sorry. What was that called Ο. 18 again? 19 It's Carbonite. Α. 20 Ο. C-A-R-B-O-N-I-T-E? 21 Α. I-T-E. 22 It does everything automatically. I had to restore -- I can't remember 23 24 now exactly what date, but I actually received 25 one of these ransomware "good deals" that locked

- 1 out my computer, so I had to work with PC Matic,
- 2 who's my vendor for viruses, and stuff, to get
- 3 that taken off, and then I had to go back to
- 4 Carbonite to get everything pulled back over.
- 5 It took forever.
- 6 Q. The presentations, and things, on the
- 7 flash drive or USB drive that you mentioned,
- 8 would a copy of those also be on your computer
- 9 hard drive?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. Do you text?
- 12 A. Not very much, mainly my daughter and
- 13 my son. They're the texters. They would rather
- 14 get a text from me rather than a phone call, for
- 15 some reason. So . . .
- 16 Q. Kids today.
- 17 A. Yeah.
- 18 Q. Do you recall sending or receiving
- 19 any texts about Alien Invasion?
- 20 A. No, mainly e-mails.
- 21 O. What about Facebook messages? Do you
- 22 have any Facebook messages?
- 23 A. I try not to get on Facebook that
- 24 much. I -- I -- I'll post something to
- 25 Facebook, but as far as messaging back and forth

- 1 and stuff, my wife gets on me. She sends me
- 2 stuff on Facebook, and I never even look at it.
- 3 So . . .
- 4 Q. Would there be any responsive
- 5 documents, you believe, in your Facebook
- 6 messages?
- 7 A. I doubt it. I very seldom ever get
- 8 anything as a message like on the Virginia
- 9 Voters Alliance group.
- 10 Q. Do you have any hard-copy documents
- 11 that you keep for VVA?
- 12 A. What are you referring to? I don't
- 13 know.
- Q. Paper.
- 15 A. No, not really. I mean, everything
- 16 that I do with -- with Jeremy is e-mails back
- 17 and forth because he's out of town all the time.
- 18 If I write an article, I might print it off and
- 19 just keep a copy on the paper just as more of a
- 20 backup than anything.
- 21 O. What about correspondence with PILF?
- 22 Was that primarily through e-mail?
- A. It would be all e-mails pretty much,
- 24 yeah --
- 25 Q. And so that was --

- 1 A. -- that or phone calls.
- 2 Q. And so that was your regular course
- 3 of business with PILF, was to use e-mail,
- 4 correct?
- 5 A. Right. Again, or phone calls. I
- 6 mean, it just depends on the subject matter and
- 7 what I was trying to get information from.
- 8 Very seldom would I call Noel Johnson
- 9 or Logan or anybody. Mainly it was just
- 10 Christian.
- 11 Q. Do you have any draft reports of the
- 12 Alien Invasion reports with written comments on
- 13 them?
- 14 A. No. Those things are so big, I never
- 15 even printed them off.
- 16 (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 36,
- 17 E-mail string, Bates stamped
- PILF-ADAMS-0041461 through
- 19 PILF-ADAMS-0041462, marked for
- identification, as of this date.)
- 21 MR. O'NEILL: What number are we at?
- 22 THE COURT REPORTER: Thirty-six.
- MR. O'NEILL: Thirty-six.
- 24 MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
- 25 handed the witness a document that's been

- 1 marked as Exhibit 36.
- 2 Q. Mr. George, do you recognize this
- 3 document?
- 4 A. Sure.
- 5 Q. What do you recognize it to be?
- 6 A. It's an e-mail between you and I.
- 7 Q. It's dated February 7th; is that
- 8 right?
- 9 A. Right.
- 10 Q. And in this e-mail from you to me on
- 11 February 7th, you state, I have produced every
- 12 document requested in your subpoena.
- Do you see that?
- 14 A. Right.
- 15 Q. That's not a true statement, is it?
- 16 A. It was at the time I wrote it, but
- 17 since you mentioned the Outlook or the Outbox
- 18 Sent messages, I didn't do those. I just
- 19 completely overlooked them.
- 20 Q. You also produced responsive
- 21 documents after February 7th, correct?
- 22 A. Yeah, there was something about an
- 23 article that I wrote, that you referenced, to
- 24 Bull Elephant. The reason I wouldn't have found
- 25 it is that I didn't mention the Alien report in

- 1 it, nor did I mention Christian or PILF.
- 2 I went back and read it. I mentioned
- 3 the findings that we made, the 5,000, 1,800, and
- 4 all that, but in the paragraph that I wrote, it
- 5 didn't say anything about the Alien report, so I
- 6 would have never picked it up based on what I
- 7 was searching.
- 8 Q. And you also produced two very large
- 9 spreadsheets, correct?
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 O. On --
- 12 A. I guess I assumed you probably had
- 13 gotten those from Christian already. I didn't
- 14 think about sending them to you, until you
- 15 mentioned it.
- 16 Q. Well, I think what I'm driving at is,
- is as of today, it's been established that this
- 18 is not an accurate statement.
- 19 A. Right.
- Q. We mentioned briefly earlier some
- 21 communications with Mr. Adams regarding the
- 22 subpoenas to you; is that right?
- 23 A. That I called him and told him that I
- 24 had received one -- a subpoena, right.
- Q. Have you had other discussions with

Page 267 him about this lawsuit? 1 2. MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object. I'm going to direct my client not to 3 answer that on the basis of 4 attorney-client privilege. 5 6 MR. TEPE: Whether or not he's had 7 discussions about this lawsuit with 8 Mr. Adams is not privileged. 9 Ο. You can answer. MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to direct 10 11 you not to answer on the basis that 12 Mr. George has considered his relationship 13 with Mr. Adams originating from the initiation of the lawsuit in Alexandria to 14 15 be an attorney -- to be -- Mr. Adams to be 16 representing and counsel for VVA. MR. TEPE: This deposition has been 17 18 filled with conversations with -- between 19 Mr. George and Mr. Adams. So even if that 20 was a valid basis for an objection here to 21 this question, it has been waived --22 MR. O'NEILL: I --23 MR. TEPE: -- dozens of fold. 24 MR. O'NEILL: -- I believe, to the extent to which it refers to records that 25

- 1 have been produced and exhibits that have
- 2 been entered into the record, the
- 3 questions regarding communications between
- 4 Mr. George and Mr. Adams have been
- 5 regarding -- are -- have all centered on
- 6 the subject matter of exhibits entered
- 7 into the record and produced.
- 8 I will -- to the extent that
- 9 attorney-client privilege has been waived,
- 10 it's been waived to -- applicable to those
- 11 exhibits, not to the general conversations
- 12 that have been -- been produced between
- 13 Mr. George and Mr. Adams.
- 14 If -- if you would like to ask --
- 15 answer questions -- ask questions about
- 16 records that have been produced and
- 17 exhibits that have been entered into the
- 18 record, or communications between
- 19 Mr. George and Mr. Adams, by all means,
- 20 those have been -- I think Mr. George has
- 21 answered all of those questions.
- 22 However, questions -- general
- 23 questions that do not reference exhibits,
- 24 I believe, are still subject to the
- 25 attorney-client privilege. And I'm going

- 1 to be requesting that Mr. George don't
- 2 answer -- not to answer those.
- 3 MR. TEPE: We have had a number of
- 4 questions asked and answered by Mr. George
- 5 about conversations with Mr. Adams that
- 6 does not involve a particular exhibit.
- 7 There's absolutely no basis to your
- 8 objection.
- 9 MR. O'NEILL: If we can go off the
- 10 record for five minutes and I can consult
- 11 with my client, I will appreciate that.
- 12 And then we will come back on the
- 13 question -- we will come back on the
- 14 record, and we will be prepared to
- 15 answer -- to -- to determine where we're
- 16 going to go from here.
- 17 Can I have five minutes to confer
- 18 with my client?
- 19 MR. TEPE: Sure.
- 20 MR. O'NEILL: Thanks.
- 21 THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:38.
- 22 We are off the record.
- 23 - -
- 24 (Whereupon, a recess was taken from
- 25 4:38 p.m. to 4:53 p.m.)

```
Page 270
1
 2.
                THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:53,
          and we're back on the record.
                MR. TEPE: Okay. So I think where
 4
 5
          we can sort of set the table again is I
 6
          asked the question to Mr. George, saying,
 7
          Have you had conversations with Mr. Adams
          about this lawsuit -- about this
 8
          litigation?
 9
                THE WITNESS: I think that's what
10
11
          you asked, right.
12
                MR. O'NEILL: And I'm going to
13
          object -- are you -- I'm just being clear.
          Are you setting the table, or are you
14
15
          asking that question to --
16
                MR. TEPE: I'm asking --
17
                MR. O'NEILL: -- Mr. George again?
18
                MR. TEPE: -- I'm asking him the
19
          question again.
20
                MR. O'NEILL: Okay.
21
    BY MR. TEPE:
22
                And that is, Have you had discussions
23
     with Mr. Adams about the lawsuit --
24
                MR. O'NEILL: Have you had
25
          discussions?
```

- 1 Q. -- that we're here today for?
- 2 MR. O'NEILL: I'm going to object,
- 3 and I'm going to direct my client not to
- 4 answer on the basis of attorney-client
- 5 privilege.
- 6 And I'm going to establish the --
- 7 the reason for the objection.
- 8 Mr. George considered Mr. Adams his
- 9 attorney, and to the extent that that
- 10 privilege has been waived, I will -- we
- 11 will -- we will stipulate that it has been
- 12 waived regarding the subject matter of
- 13 records produced, so if Mr. George has
- 14 answered questions regarding
- 15 communications between Mr. Adams and
- 16 Mr. George that have been produced and to
- 17 the subject matter of those documents;
- 18 however, I will be objecting and directing
- 19 my client not to answer regarding general
- 20 questions concerning the subject matter
- 21 and the -- of conversations he has had
- 22 between Mr. -- between himself and
- 23 Mr. George -- Mr. Adams.
- Now, as -- if counsel wants to
- 25 indicate that there's a -- a particular

- 1 communication or a particular exhibit
- 2 that's been entered into the record
- 3 between the two of those gentlemen and the
- 4 subject matter of that, then Mr. George
- 5 will be answering those questions;
- 6 however, he is not going to be answering
- 7 questions regarding -- generalized
- 8 questions regarding conversations between
- 9 he and Mr. Adams.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Okay.
- 11 MR. TEPE: Well, I'm -- I am unaware
- 12 of a legal privilege that pertains to
- 13 generalized conversations and not a legal
- 14 subject matter; I am unaware of a
- 15 privilege that extends to conversations
- 16 but not to documents. And so I think the
- 17 assertion of privilege is utterly without
- 18 foundation.
- 19 MR. O'NEILL: Fair enough.
- 20 MR. TEPE: In particular, as to the
- 21 particular question that I was asking,
- 22 whether he, Mr. George, have had
- 23 conversations with Mr. Adams about this
- lawsuit does not in any way get into the
- 25 content of those communications, even if

Case 1:18-cv-00423-LO-IDD Document 185-8 Filed 06/14/19 Page 274 of 315 PageID# 9952 Page 273 they were privileged, which they are not. 1 2. BY MR. TEPE: So, again, I'm going to ask, have you 3 Q. had discussions with Mr. Adams about this 4 5 lawsuit? 6 Yes or no? 7 MR. O'NEILL: You -- you can answer. 8 Α. I quess yes. I don't remember any specific questions, but I know I talked to him 9 about getting the subpoena, which was a 10 11 surprise. 12 Q. How many times have you spoken with Mr. Adams about this --13 14 Α. No ---- lawsuit? 15 Ο. -- no idea. I really didn't keep 16 Α. records or anything, just --17 18 Ο. More than once? 19 Possibly. I don't know. Α. 20 Ο. More than twice? 21 Α. I don't know.

- Q. More than five times?
- 23 A. I don't know.
- 24 At one point, he was helping me try
- 25 to find a -- an attorney to assist me on the

- 1 deposition. We had several conversations about
- 2 that.
- 3 Q. Have you had correspondence -- not
- 4 discussions -- correspondence with Mr. Adams
- 5 about this lawsuit?
- 6 Yes or no?
- 7 A. No; just strictly phone
- 8 conversations, if any.
- 9 Q. Do you still have Exhibit 36 in front
- 10 of you?
- 11 A. Somewhere.
- 12 MR. O'NEILL: Can you describe it
- just so I can find it while I'm --
- MR. TEPE: Oh. It's the
- 15 February 7th e-mail between Mr. George and
- myself about the subpoena.
- 17 MR. O'NEILL: Gotcha.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Right.
- 19 Q. In this e-mail, you blind carbon
- 20 copied Mr. Adams, didn't you?
- 21 A. Which one?
- Q. The exhibit that we're looking at,
- 23 Exhibit 36.
- MR. O'NEILL: Objection: vague.
- MR. TEPE: It's not vague at all.

```
Page 275
          It's a very specific question.
 1
 2.
                MR. O'NETLL: How would be know?
                To the extent that you understand.
                I don't remember --
 4
          Α.
 5
                My -- my --
          Ο.
 6
          Α.
                -- if I did --
 7
                MR. TEPE: Excuse me.
 8
                You can -- you can object to --
                MR. O'NEILL: I understand --
10
                MR. TEPE: -- no speaking
11
          objections.
                Okay. So let me ask the question
12
          Ο.
13
     again, Mr. George.
                Isn't it true that you blind carbon
14
     copied Mr. Adams on this e-mail to me dated
15
     February 7th, which is Exhibit 36?
16
17
                I literally don't remember.
          Α.
18
          O.
             You don't remember?
19
          Α.
                I don't.
20
                (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 37,
                 E-mail string, marked for
21
22
                 identification, as of this date.)
23
                MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
24
          marked as Exhibit Number 37 an e-mail that
25
          was filed in this lawsuit.
```

- 1 Q. Can you take a look at that,
- 2 Mr. George?
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 Q. This Exhibit 37 reflects the e-mail
- 5 in the previous exhibit that was sent by you to
- 6 me dated February 7th, right?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. And then that e-mail was forwarded by
- 9 Mr. Adams to his outside counsel in this
- 10 litigation, correct?
- 11 A. That's what it looks like.
- 12 Q. And does this refresh your
- 13 recollection that you blind carbon copied
- 14 Mr. Adams on the e-mail you sent to me about
- 15 this subpoena?
- 16 A. I mean, I was e-mailing
- 17 Pat McSweeney, so I don't know if he was sending
- 18 it or I was sending it or what.
- MR. TEPE: We're going to request a
- 20 copy in native form of the e-mail in
- 21 question that was sent by Mr. George to
- 22 me. Again, all -- we haven't received any
- e-mails from Mr. George, so it should be
- 24 part of that lot.
- MR. O'NEILL: You haven't received

Page 277 any e-mails from --1 2. THE WITNESS: Any ones that I sent. MR. TEPE: That he sent. 4 MR. O'NEILL: Oh, okay. 5 Are you going to be -- are you going 6 to be filing -- you're going to be 7 submitting a supplemental to me or --8 or . . . 9 MR. TEPE: I'm sorry? MR. O'NEILL: Are you going to be 10 11 filing -- are you going to be sending me a supplemental what specifically 12 13 you're going to -- additionally you're 14 requesting, or . . . MR. TEPE: Yeah, I mean, I think we 15 can probably do that for just clarity's 16 17 sake. MR. O'NEILL: Right. I'd -- I'd 18 19 appreciate it. 20 MR. TEPE: Okay. MR. O'NEILL: I mean, I think -- I 21 think where we are is you're talking about 22 23 Outlook and then this (indicating). 24 MR. TEPE: We can -- we'll send a 25 letter.

```
Page 278
1
                MR. O'NEILL: I think for clarity's
          sake --
 2.
                MR. TEPE: We'll send you a letter.
 3
 4
                THE WITNESS: My Sent -- my Sent
 5
          folder.
 6
                MR. O'NEILL: Right. I'm sorry.
 7
          Outlook Sent.
 8
                THE WITNESS: Right.
                MR. O'NEILL: Okay.
 9
     BY MR. TEPE:
10
11
                But here -- here is an example of --
     of you sending correspondence about this
12
13
     litigation to Mr. Adams; is that right?
                Again, if I did, I just don't
14
          Α.
     remember.
15
                You sent other correspondence about
16
          Ο.
     this litigation to Mr. Adams, correct?
17
18
                I think I sent him a copy of the
     subpoena, the first one, the document one. But
19
20
     I don't -- again, I don't remember. I'd have to
21
     go back and look at my Sent file.
                (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 38,
22
23
                 E-mail string, Bates stamped
24
                 PILF-ADAMS-0041556 through
25
                 PILF-ADAMS-0041557, marked for
```

```
Page 279
 1
                 identification, as of this date.)
 2.
                MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
          handed the witness what has been marked as
          Exhibit 38.
 4
 5
                Do you recognize this document,
 6
     Mr. George?
 7
          Α.
                I remember seeing it from
 8
     Pat McSweeney, that he sent something to
     Ms. Cleminshaw.
                So this -- this -- this exhibit, 38,
10
     shows an e-mail from Pat McSweeney, who was your
11
     attorney at one time, correct?
12
13
          Α.
                Right.
                It's dated January 17th, correct?
14
          Q.
15
          Α.
                Right.
                And it's to Nicole Cleminshaw,
16
          Ο.
17
     correct?
18
          Α.
                Right.
                And she's one of the -- the counsel
19
          Ο.
20
     for Plaintiffs, correct?
21
          Α.
                Right.
22
          Q.
             And you're copied on this e-mail?
             Right.
23
          Α.
24
          O.
                Right.
25
                And then above that is an e-mail sent
```

Page 280 about 25 minutes later on the same day that you 1 2 sent to yourself, apparently. 3 Do you see that? Right. 4 Α. 5 It's from Reagan George to 6 Reagan George? 7 Α. Right. 8 Q. But the --Where did the black --9 Α. -- e-mail begins --10 Ο. 11 Α. -- the blacked-out part, where did that come from? 12 13 Well, let me -- let me finish my Ο. 14 question. 15 So the e-mail begins, Christian, 16 right? 17 Right. Α. 18 And then it's blacked out, right? Ο. 19 Yeah. I think that's where I sent Α. 20 him --21 MR. O'NEILL: Again, I'm going --22 Α. -- just a question about the subpoena, because I was surprised that I got it. 23 24 And so you blind carbon copied Ο.

Mr. Adams on this e-mail; is that right?

25

- 1 A. I may have. I just don't remember.
- Q. Why did you blind carbon copy him
- 3 instead of just put Mr. Adams's name in the To
- 4 field?
- 5 A. Just not sure, I guess, if I should
- 6 even be talking to him. I never received one
- 7 before, so I didn't know what to do with it.
- 8 Q. Well, this -- this is correspondence
- 9 in -- in January.
- 10 You received the subpoena in early
- 11 December, correct?
- 12 A. I did. This was when -- if I
- 13 remember correctly, Mr. McSweeney was out of
- 14 town during the Christmas holidays. I couldn't
- 15 get in touch with him, and I was talking to
- 16 Christian about him, McSweeney, being my
- 17 attorney. And then when Mr. McSweeney came back
- 18 into town and I talked to him, he told me to
- 19 send an e-mail to Cleminshaw about extending my
- 20 time from -- I think it was January
- 21 something -- January 7th to -- not
- 22 January 7th -- what was it? -- whatever the --
- 23 this was a Thursday, so it must have been the
- 24 next Monday or Tuesday after that -- to extend
- 25 it out to February.

- 1 And because I didn't have an attorney
- 2 at that point, I still considered Christian my
- 3 attorney, so I would have probably blind copied
- 4 him just not knowing what else to do.
- 5 Q. Other than Mr. Adams, who else have
- 6 you had correspondence with regarding this
- 7 litigation?
- 8 A. I think I mentioned Keith Damon
- 9 calling me about his subpoena, and then I think
- 10 I talked to Nancy and told her that I had
- 11 received a document subpoena. That was really
- 12 about it.
- I may have talked to Clara Belle. I
- 14 don't remember.
- 15 Q. About what?
- 16 A. About receiving a subpoena.
- 17 Q. Was that a phone call or an e-mail?
- 18 A. A phone call.
- 19 Q. And -- and what -- again, I'm
- 20 sorry -- did you discuss with Mr. Damon about
- 21 the subpoena?
- A. He just called and told me that he
- 23 had received one and wasn't sure why he was
- 24 included and he had lost his computer to a disk
- 25 drive failure several months ago, and I don't --

- 1 like six months ago, something like that, and
- 2 he's been struggling ever since, trying to put
- 3 it all back together.
- 4 I felt sorry for him. That happens.
- 5 Q. He told you it was six months ago?
- 6 A. I can't remember exactly when it
- 7 happened, but evidently it was a catastrophic
- 8 kind of a failure on his computer.
- 9 Q. Do you know Hans von Spakovsky?
- 10 A. I do.
- 11 Q. How do you know him?
- 12 A. Mainly through the Tea Party
- 13 connections. He's spoke at our Tea Party
- 14 several times.
- 15 Q. About what subjects?
- 16 A. About mainly legislation in Congress
- 17 about voter fraud and election law, things like
- 18 that.
- 19 Q. Other than Tea Party events, have you
- 20 had conversations with Mr. von Spakovsky?
- 21 A. Not from a legal standpoint. The
- 22 only thing I talked to him about recently was
- 23 the possibility of putting together a national
- 24 voter election law form, I think I called it, so
- 25 we could talk about what we could actually do in

- 1 Congress, if anything.
- 2 O. And when was that?
- A. How long ago?
- 4 O. Yes.
- 5 A. I don't know. It's probably at least
- 6 six months, because I think in one of our
- 7 documents where I had the -- the budget for
- 8 2017, I had that mentioned in there as something
- 9 I was thinking about doing.
- 10 Q. Have you ever talked to Mr. Spakovsky
- 11 regarding Alien Invasion?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Have you ever spoken to
- 14 Mr. von Spakovsky about noncitizen voting in
- 15 Virginia?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Have you spoken to Mr. von Spakovsky
- 18 about this litigation?
- 19 A. The what?
- 20 Q. This lawsuit.
- 21 A. No.
- Q. How long have you known
- 23 Mr. von Spakovsky?
- A. I don't know. Probably around 2010,
- 25 2011.

- 1 Q. How often do you have an occasion to
- 2 correspond or communicate with him?
- 3 A. Once or twice a year, maybe.
- 4 Q. Do you know Don Palmer?
- 5 A. I know him. At one point, I think
- 6 when I first started in the voter fraud stuff,
- 7 he -- he was the secretary of the State Board of
- 8 Elections here in Virginia, along with
- 9 Charlie Judd, who was the chairman of the
- 10 State Board. That was in the
- 11 McDonnell Administration.
- 12 Q. When did you first meet Mr. Palmer?
- 13 A. A face-to-face meeting. I was at a
- 14 meeting in Houston with True the Vote people,
- 15 and he was a keynote speaker at their
- 16 convention.
- 0. When was this?
- 18 A. Pardon?
- 19 O. When was this?
- 20 A. I have no idea.
- 21 O. Ballpark?
- 22 A. Let's say it would be -- after we had
- formed VVA, so it had to have been 2011, 2012,
- 24 something like that.
- Q. So that was the first time you met

- 1 him?
- 2 A. Yeah. I mean, when I visited with
- 3 Charlie Judd, I think I got introduced to him at
- 4 the State Board. Before they had a
- 5 commissioner, the -- the secretary basically ran
- 6 the State Board. Even though he was on the
- 7 board himself, as a secretary, he also ran the
- 8 day-to-day activities of the board.
- 9 Q. You mean the -- well, what is called
- 10 now the Department of --
- 11 A. Elect.
- 12 O. -- Elections?
- 13 A. Well, they call it "Elect," but they
- 14 didn't have a commissioner. He was basically
- 15 doing the job of the commissioner, which was
- 16 running the day-to-day operations of the State
- 17 Board.
- 18 So when I went in to visit with
- 19 Charlie Judd, I'm sure I got introduced to him
- 20 at some point. I actually had a conversation
- 21 with him when I was at the True the Vote
- 22 meeting.
- 23 Q. Now, again, can you -- I apologize if
- 24 you already said this, but Charlie Judd was?
- 25 A. He was chairman of the State Board

- 1 during the McDonnell Administration. He was the
- 2 first person I really met that was in --
- 3 involved in the election law and that type of
- 4 thing.
- 5 Q. Other than meeting him with
- 6 Charlie Judd and talking to him at this True the
- 7 Vote conference, have you had other
- 8 conversations with Mr. Palmer over the years?
- 9 A. There was a -- there was a meeting in
- 10 Richmond that Chris Marston chaired that he
- 11 was present -- he and his wife were present at
- 12 the meeting. It was probably 20 people at -- at
- 13 the luncheon. I think he sat right across the
- 14 table from me, so I'm sure we spoke about stuff,
- 15 not Alien I or II, or anything like that.
- 16 Q. Have you ever spoken to Mr. Palmer
- 17 about the Alien Invasion --
- 18 A. No --
- 19 Q. -- reports?
- 20 A. -- no.
- Q. Have you ever spoken to Mr. Palmer
- 22 about the issue of purported noncitizen voting
- 23 in Virginia?
- A. About the issue of what?
- 25 Q. Noncitizen voting in Virginia.

- 1 A. Only as it pertains to other voter
- 2 fraud activities.
- 3 Q. So you have had conversations with
- 4 Mr. Palmer regarding purported noncitizen voting
- 5 in Virginia?
- 6 A. I wouldn't say it was specifically
- 7 about that. It was probably just in the context
- 8 of the nursing home voter fraud, the student
- 9 voter fraud, the -- that type of thing.
- 10 O. So you've had conversations with
- 11 Mr. Palmer about voter fraud generally?
- 12 A. Generally, right.
- 0. Okay. And when were these
- 14 conversations?
- 15 A. When?
- 16 Q. When, yes.
- 17 A. Either it was at the meeting there in
- 18 Houston or at this meeting that Chris Marston
- 19 had. I generally don't talk to him as far as
- 20 phone calls or e-mails.
- 21 O. And you haven't talked to him or
- 22 communicated with him about this --
- 23 A. Right --
- 24 O. -- litigation?
- 25 A. -- he went to work for Democracy Now,

- 1 or something, at some point. And I kind of lost
- 2 track of him during that time and then met him
- 3 again back when we were in Richmond.
- 4 Q. I think we were talking over each
- 5 other, so you might not have heard the last
- 6 question.
- 7 You haven't talked to him or
- 8 communicated with him about this litigation --
- 9 A. No --
- 10 Q. -- correct?
- 11 A. -- no, no. No.
- 12 Q. Do you know Cameron Quinn?
- 13 A. I do. She was the registrar of
- 14 Fairfax County for several years when I first
- 15 started.
- 16 Q. When you first started what?
- 17 A. Working in the voter fraud area.
- 18 Q. And --
- 19 A. Keith Damon introduced me to her.
- 20 Q. -- and you're in Fairfax County; is
- 21 that right?
- 22 A. I live in Fairfax County, right.
- Q. Have you spoken to Cameron Quinn
- 24 about the Alien Invasion reports?
- 25 A. No.

- 1 Q. Have you spoken to Cameron Quinn
- 2 about the issue of noncitizen voting in
- 3 Virginia?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. When was the last time you spoke to
- 6 Cameron Ouinn?
- 7 A. Oh, gosh.
- 8 She was registrar when we did an
- 9 analysis of voting between Virginia and
- 10 Maryland. She was still the registrar then.
- 11 And she left right after that, I think, so I
- 12 don't know. It's been probably 2015, 2014.
- I think she now works in the
- 14 Trump Administration, but I don't even know
- 15 where she is.
- MR. TEPE: Why don't we go off the
- 17 record for a minute --
- MR. O'NEILL: Okay.
- 19 MR. TEPE: -- and see if there's
- anything else we have?
- 21 MR. O'NEILL: Okay. You guys need a
- few minutes?
- MR. TEPE: Hmm?
- MR. O'NEILL: Yeah, go ahead.
- 25 Five minutes, or three minutes, whatever

```
Page 291
1
         you need.
 2.
                THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:17.
          We're off the record.
 4
 5
                  (Whereupon, a recess was taken from
 6
                   5:17 p.m. to 5:23 p.m.)
 7
 8
                THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:23,
          and we're back on the record.
 9
                (VVA Deposition Exhibit Number 39,
10
11
                 E-mail string, Bates stamped
12
                 PILF-ADAMS-0001408 through
                 PILF-ADAMS-0001410, marked for
13
14
                 identification, as of this date.)
15
                MR. TEPE: The court reporter has
          handed the witness an exhibit that's been
16
          marked as Exhibit 39.
17
18
     BY MR. TEPE:
19
                Now, Mr. George, I will tell you that
20
     this is not a document that, to my knowledge,
21
     anyways, was sent to you, but you can correct
22
    me.
23
          A. No, I don't remember seeing it.
24
                All right.
          Ο.
25
                There's only one sentence and one
```

- 1 question that I want to ask you, but if you want
- 2 to just take a moment to familiarize yourself
- 3 with the document, that's fine with me.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 (Document review.)
- 6 Q. Earlier, you testified about the fact
- 7 that the State provided VERIS reports for pretty
- 8 much all the jurisdictions in the state at one
- 9 point, correct?
- 10 A. Eventually, right.
- 11 Q. So this was in advance of
- 12 Alien Invasion II, correct?
- 13 A. Right.
- 14 Q. And then reports were then included
- 15 with Alien Invasion II, correct?
- 16 A. Right.
- 17 Q. We also discussed -- or your
- 18 testimony was that these VERIS reports came from
- 19 the Department of Motor Vehicles, correct --
- 20 strike that.
- 21 The -- I'll -- I'll ask again because
- 22 I -- we discussed or -- strike that.
- Your testimony was that the VERIS
- 24 reports reflected information that had come from
- 25 the DMV on citizenship status and then was sent

- 1 to the Department of Elections, correct?
- 2 A. Actually, DMV triggered the name of
- 3 the person to the State Board. I don't think
- 4 there was any information passed, maybe, outside
- of person's name and Social Security number, or
- 6 something.
- 7 I mean, there was -- the DMV didn't
- 8 know if they were registered or not --
- 9 O. Correct.
- 10 A. -- so whatever person said, I was not
- 11 a citizen, boom, that name went to the
- 12 State Board. The State Board made the
- determination if the person was a registered
- 14 voter or not. If they were, then that was then
- 15 dumped into the hopper for that local registrar.
- 16 O. Okay. So -- and that -- that was
- 17 your testimony earlier, right?
- 18 A. Right. That was the process that was
- 19 told to us.
- Q. If -- if you look at the e-mail in
- 21 the middle of the first page, it's from
- 22 Mr. Cortés, April 4th, at 10:04 a.m.
- Do you see that?
- 24 A. Right.
- Q. The third sentence says, This report

- 1 shows individuals that were canceled due to
- 2 self-reported noncitizen status and failed to
- 3 complete an affirmation of citizenship in the
- 4 allotted time frame.
- 5 Correct?
- 6 A. Right.
- 7 Q. That's what it says?
- 8 A. That's what it says.
- 9 Q. And is this consistent with your
- 10 testimony that the VERIS report shows
- 11 individuals that were canceled due to the answer
- 12 to the noncitizen question from the DMV --
- MR. O'NEILL: Objection.
- 14 BY MR. TEPE:
- 15 Q. -- and that that --
- MR. TEPE: Excuse me, Counsel.
- 17 A. No.
- 18 MR. O'NEILL: I didn't know you
- 19 weren't finished.
- 20 A. No.
- MR. O'NEILL: Go ahead.
- 22 Q. Okay.
- 23 A. That's not my -- my understanding was
- 24 that once the data was passed from the DMV to
- 25 State Board, the State Board then figured out if

- 1 they were really registered or not. If they
- 2 were, then that information was put into a
- 3 hopper for the local board to deal with.
- 4 The way Virginia law works, the
- 5 State Board does not make changes to the VERIS
- 6 system; they rely on their local boards to make
- 7 any maintenance -- file maintenance changes. So
- 8 the local board then gets the notice in the
- 9 hopper that this person has self-declared to be
- 10 a noncitizen. They then send out a postcard to
- 11 that person.
- 12 That person either sends it back or
- 13 not. If they send it back and say, I am a
- 14 citizen; here's the proof, they're not removed.
- 15 If they send it back and say, I'm really not a
- 16 citizen, then they remove them. If they don't
- 17 send it back, they also remove them.
- 18 Q. And that's what's shown in Exhibit 1
- 19 to Alien Invasion II, is those who --
- 20 A. Those listings, right.
- 21 O. -- who are removed?
- 22 A. Right.
- 23 O. And it's based on information
- 24 originally generated through the DMV process --
- 25 A. Right.

Page 296 1 Ο. -- correct? 2. And so this -- this sentence here that we just read is -- that's consistent with 3 4 your testimony today? 5 Where it says, This report shows 6 individuals that were canceled -- is that what 7 you're referring to? 8 Q. Correct. 9 Α. That's my understanding, right. Okay. You can put that aside. 10 O. 11 Α. Pardon? Q. You can put that aside. 12 13 Α. Okay. MR. TEPE: I have no further 14 15 questions. MR. O'NEILL: I just have a few 16 brief questions. 17 EXAMINATION BY 18 19 MR. O'NEILL: 20 Mr. George, what was the purpose 21 of -- of -- of the Alien Invasion report, from 22 your perspective? MR. TEPE: Objection to form. 23 24 After looking through it, it Α. appeared, to me, to be an attempt by Christian's 25

- 1 group to show that checking a box is not an
- 2 adequate way of determining citizenship and that
- 3 they were pushing for proof of citizenship to
- 4 register, that there were too many examples
- 5 where the box was left blank, both boxes were
- 6 left blank or a person was even checked to be a
- 7 noncitizen and they were still registered.
- 8 There was also -- I think there was
- 9 an e-mail that was sent out by Cortés in the
- 10 form of guidance to the local boards that said,
- 11 If you receive a voter registration form where
- 12 the boxes are not checked, go on and add the
- 13 person as a voter.
- 14 Q. Now, was your purpose ever to deter
- 15 eligible voters from voting?
- 16 A. Never. Never.
- 17 MR. TEPE: Objection to form.
- 18 MR. O'NEILL: I don't have any other
- 19 questions.
- I believe if you'll permit an
- indulgence for two questions from counsel.
- MR. EVANS: Should I grab a mic, or
- 23 what should I do?
- 24 THE COURT REPORTER: Yeah, you'll
- 25 need a mic.

Page 298 1 All right. 2. MR. EVANS: Thank you, Counsel. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Opposite side. 4 MR. EVANS: Opposite side? 5 I am not as well practiced. Thank 6 you. 7 EXAMINATION BY 8 MR. EVANS 9 Mr. George, there were two documents that we looked at earlier, and I'd like to first 10 11 turn you to Exhibit 23 as marked by Plaintiffs' 12 counsel. 13 And just let me know when you have It might take a little while to get up. 14 I'm close. I'm at 22. 15 Α. MR. TEPE: Which document is that? 16 17 Α. I got it. 18 MR. EVANS: This is Number 23, sent 19 Tuesday, May 30th, 2017, 4:25 p.m. 20 MR. TEPE: Right. 21 Α. Right. 22 And if you recall, Plaintiffs' counsel asked you a little bit about the 23 24 individuals in the second e-mail from the top that you sent a copy of Christian's, 25

- 1 Mr. Adams's, PJ Media press release.
- 2 A. Right --
- 3 Q. And --
- 4 A. -- we went through the list.
- 5 Q. Oh, thank you.
- 6 -- and we discussed a few of the
- 7 individuals on that list, including, I think,
- 8 Nancy Smith, Clara Belle Wheeler, Dave Brat,
- 9 maybe Alex Ables at that time as well.
- 10 Do you recall discussing that?
- 11 A. Right. We didn't do everybody, but
- 12 we did some.
- 13 Q. So there's another individual I just
- 14 wanted to ask you about here, Steve Albertson.
- 15 Can you tell me who that is?
- 16 A. He is the publisher of
- 17 The Bull Elephant blog.
- 18 Q. And why did you send him this report?
- 19 A. He had been kind enough to publish
- 20 quite a few of my articles that I had written
- 21 either about voter fraud or what I consider
- 22 problems inside the Republican Party, et cetera.
- 23 So I felt this would be a good way to move the
- 24 report along. He could publish it in
- 25 The Bull Elephant; a lot of people would see it.

- 1 O. So he had distributed reports
- 2 previously for you on -- on other topics?
- 3 A. He would probably --
- 4 MR. TEPE: Objection: form.
- 5 A. -- write a small article and then
- 6 link to that -- to that article, is what he
- 7 would probably do. I don't know if he did it or
- 8 not. But that was my thinking as far as sending
- 9 it to him.
- 10 Q. And in sending this particular
- 11 article to him, your thinking was that he would
- 12 distribute it?
- 13 MR. TEPE: Objection to form:
- leading.
- THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?
- MR. TEPE: Objection to form.
- 17 MR. O'NEILL: You -- you can answer.
- 18 Q. Mr. -- I'll rephrase it. It's fine.
- 19 A. Okay.
- Q. Mr. George, what was your
- 21 understanding -- what did you understand that
- 22 Mr. Albertson would do upon receiving this
- 23 article related to --
- 24 A. I didn't really --
- 25 Q. -- Alien Invasion --

- 1 MR. TEPE: Objection to form.
- 2 A. -- I didn't know if he would do it or
- 3 not. I just assumed that he would probably
- 4 publish it in The Bull Elephant and a link
- 5 to the -- to the article.
- 6 Q. And do you know whether Mr. Albertson
- 7 assisted in gathering any data related to the
- 8 report?
- 9 A. No --
- 10 MR. TEPE: Objection to form.
- 11 A. -- he did not.
- 12 Q. Not to your knowledge?
- 13 A. To my knowledge, he did not.
- Q. And do you know what Mr. Albertson's
- 15 current role is or current form of employment?
- MR. TEPE: Objection: vague.
- 17 A. He's an attorney.
- 18 Q. Do you know where he works?
- 19 A. I know where he lives. I think he
- 20 lives down in Fredericksburg, if I'm not
- 21 mistaken, or somewhere in that area.
- 22 Q. Do you know whether --
- 23 MR. TEPE: Objection: form.
- Q. -- he works at Skadden Arps?
- 25 MR. TEPE: Objection: leading --

Page 302 I have no idea. 1 Α. 2. MR. TEPE: -- asked and answered. 3 Q. We can turn away from that document. 4 Thank you. 5 The next document I wanted to turn you to is Exhibit 30. It's a little further 6 down in our stack. 7 8 MR. TEPE: Which one's 30? MR. EVANS: This is from Christian 9 to Reagan Re: Alien Invasion II Publicity. 10 11 Α. I'm looking for 30, right? 12 That's correct. Ο. 13 I have a good memory; it's just Α. short. 14 I'm not finding it. I'm sure I've 15 overlooked it somewhere. 16 17 THE WITNESS: Do you have it over 18 there? 19 MR. EVANS: Is it all right to pass 20 over a copy that's not marked? Is that 21 acceptable? 22 MR. TEPE: Oh, to help him find it? 23 MR. EVANS: He can't seem -- can't 24 seem to find it in the stack there.

MR. TEPE: Well, I mean, do you have

25

Page 303 it marked up? No. 1 2. MR. EVANS: Do you have a blank one again? We can keep on looking through the 3 stack. 4 5 MR. TEPE: I do not. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm getting all around 7 it. I got 29 and 34 and 32, 10, 1. This 8 is ridiculous. Thirty-one. 9 Α. Is it a one-pager? Yes, it is. 10 Ο. 11 Α. There we go. 12 I got it. 13 And is the top of that from Ο. Christian, Wednesday, June 14, 2017? 14 15 Α. Right. All right. 16 Ο. So take -- take a moment to glance at 17 it and refresh your memory. 18 19 Α. Okay. 20 Earlier this afternoon, Plaintiffs' 21 counsel showed this to you and asked some 22 questions about it. 23 Α. Right. 24 And one of those questions -- and I 25 don't think I'm paraphrasing --

- 1 MR. EVANS: Though, please correct
- 2 me if I am.
- 3 Q. -- I think he asked you whether you
- 4 were seeking to see more immigrants deported.
- 5 Do you recall that question?
- 6 A. Yeah; I can't remember the context,
- 7 but I think I remember the question, yeah.
- 8 Q. I'll submit it was in the context of
- 9 discussing this exhibit.
- 10 And I wanted to ask whether anywhere
- on this exhibit you see yourself having written
- 12 that the intent of publishing Alien Invasion II
- 13 was to see more immigrants deported.
- MR. TEPE: Objection to form:
- 15 misstates the document, previous
- 16 testimony; and leading.
- 17 A. I don't see anything in here about
- 18 deporting anybody.
- 19 Q. Does it say anything about
- 20 immigrants?
- 21 A. Just skimming it, I don't see that
- 22 either.
- Q. Does it say anything about Latinos?
- 24 A. No.
- MR. TEPE: I can stipulate that it

- doesn't say things about a lot of stuff.
- 2 Q. Did any of the documents you reviewed
- 3 today coming from Mr. Adams discuss Latinos,
- 4 as you to -- as you recall?
- 5 A. No. I -- there was nothing in any of
- 6 the work that I did that had anything to do with
- 7 nationality, from anybody.
- 8 Q. Did Mr. Adams ever send you
- 9 e-mails --
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. -- stating that the reports were
- 12 targeting Latinos?
- 13 A. I didn't care if they were Republican
- or Democrat; I didn't care what color they were,
- 15 what race they were. I was looking to see if
- 16 they had actually voted and when they shouldn't
- 17 have. That was my sole purpose.
- 18 MR. TEPE: Objection: nonresponsive.
- 19 Q. Did the reports, themselves, ever --
- 20 and by "reports," I refer to both
- 21 Alien Invasion I and Alien Invasion II -- did
- 22 either of the reports ever mention immigrants
- 23 voting?
- MR. TEPE: Objection to form.
- 25 A. I don't believe so.

```
Page 306
           MR. EVANS: I have no further
 1
 2
     questions.
 3
           MR. TEPE: Nothing else.
 4
           THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. The
 5
     time --
 6
           MR. TEPE: Actually. Strike that.
 7
           I'm going to keep this deposition
 8
     open. Certainly, one basis is the fact
     that we haven't received all the documents
10
     from Mr. George and VVA.
11
           MR. O'NEILL: Still staying on.
12
           We can expect to supplement your
13
     30(b)(6) so we're clear on what documents
     that you're additionally seeking --
14
     what -- what -- I think you identified --
15
     I just want -- we -- we talked about it
16
     earlier, that you guys are going to file a
17
18
     supplement with us that we're clear what
     additional -- what -- what you perceive is
19
20
     still outstanding and needs to be
    produced.
21
           I believe you -- you referenced --
22
23
           MR. TEPE: Yeah, we --
24
           MR. O'NEILL: -- two --
25
           MR. TEPE: -- we -- we will -- we
```

		Page 307
1	will provide some correspondence about	
2	the the follow-up documentation that	
3	we'll be seeking, which we had already	
4	sought but haven't been produced.	
5	MR. O'NEILL: Okay. Thank you.	
6	THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 5:41,	
7	and we are off the record.	
8		
9	(Time noted: 5:41 p.m.)	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16	REAGAN GLENN GEORGE	
17		
18	Subscribed and sworn to before me	
19	this day of 20	
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Page 308 1 CERTIFICATE 2. DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: 3 I, Cindy L. Sebo, a Notary Public within and for the Jurisdiction aforesaid, do hereby 4 5 certify that the foregoing deposition was taken before 6 me, pursuant to notice, at the time and place indicated; that said deponent was by me duly 7 8 sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth; that the testimony of said deponent was correctly recorded in machine shorthand 10 11 by me and thereafter transcribed under my 12 supervision with computer-aided transcription; 13 that the deposition is a true record of the testimony given by the witness; and that I am 14 15 neither of counsel nor kin to any party in said action, nor interested in the outcome thereof. 16 17 DATED: MARCH 27, 2019 18 19 20 Circlet do 21 22 Cindy L. Sebo, RMR, CRR, RPR, CSR, CCR, CLR, RSA, Notary Public 23 24 My Commission Expires: 25 April 30, 2020

				Page	309
1	I N D E X				
2	WITNESS EXAMINATION	BY	PAGE		
3	REAGAN GLENN GEORGE				
4	MR. TEPE		7, 115		
5	MR. O'NEILL		296		
6	MR. EVANS		298		
7	EXHIBITS				
8	VVA	PAGE	LINE		
9 10	Exhibit 1 Plaintiffs' Amended Rule 30(b)(6) Notice to Take Deposition With Production				
11	of Documents of Virginia Voters Alliance	6	1		
12 13 14	Exhibit 2 Plaintiffs' Notice of Subpoena to Virginia Voters Alliance Commanding Production of Documents, Information, or Objects	6	7		
15 16 17	Exhibit 3 Certificate of Incorporation of Virginia Voters Alliance, Bates stamped VVA-000941	17	21		
18 19	Exhibit 4  VVA Web page	28	15		
20	Exhibit 5 Letter with attachment, George to Leider, cc: Cortés, January	2.5	15		
21	25, 2016	37	15		
23	Letter with attachments, Leider to George, cc: Cortés, February 9, 2016	46	5		
25					

			Page 310
1	EXHIBITS (Continued	1)	
2	VVA	PAGE	LINE
3	Exhibit 7		
4	Letter, Tunner to Adams, August		
5	10, 2016, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0000637 through PILF-ADAMS-0000641	50	25
6	Exhibit 8		
7	E-mail string with attachments, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0003265	<i>C</i> 4	_
8	through PILF-ADAMS-0003277 Exhibit 9	64	5
10	E-mail, Adams to George, September 30, 2016, Bates stamped VVA-000919 through VVA-000936	82	5
11	_		
12	Exhibit 10 E-mail string, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0005587	85	4
13	mahahar 11		
14 15	Exhibit 11 E-mail with attachment, George to Johnson, September 28, 2016, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0014051		
16	through PILF-ADAMS-0014052	92	17
10	Exhibit 12		
17	Report, Alien Invasion in Virginia, The discovery and coverup of noncitizen registration and		
	voting	96	20
19	Exhibit 13		
20	E-mail with attachment, Adams to George, cc: Churchwell and Johnson,		
21	May 26, 2017, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0000172 through		
22	PILF-ADAMS-0000196	116	14
23	Exhibit 14 E-mail with attachment, Johnson		
24	to George, May 24, 2017, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0000971		
25	through PILF-ADAMS-0000994	118	5

			Page 311
1	EXHIBITS (Continued)		
2	VVA	PAGE	LINE
3	Exhibit 15 E-mail string with attachment, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0015020		
5	through PILF-ADAMS-0015043	118	11
6 7	Exhibit 16 E-mail string with attachment, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0015185 through PILF-ADAMS-0015187	123	19
8	Exhibit 17	123	19
9	Commonwealth of Virginia Department of Elections, cancelation - Declared NonCitizen, 059 - Fairfax County	135	25
11	T 1-11-11 10		
12	Exhibit 18 Voter registration forms	144	11
13 14 15	Exhibit 19 E-mail with attachment, Johnson to George, February 2, 2017, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0009178 through PILF-ADAMS-0009197	162	9
16 17 18	Exhibit 20 Article, Va. Voters Alliance concerned about voter fraud ahead of November presidential election, by Goldberg, October 3, 2016,		
	wjla.com/news	169	9
19	Exhibit 21		
20	E-mail, Ward to George, June 2, 2017, Bates stamped VVA-000654	174	9
21	Exhibit 22		
22	Article, Voter Probe Points to 'Alien Invasion' in Virginia,		
23	by FAIR STAFF, June 5, 2017,	170	1 0
24	immigrationreform.com	178	18
25	Exhibit 23 E-mail string, Bates stamped		

			Page 312
1	EXHIBITS (Continued)		
2	VVA	PAGE	LINE
3 4	Exhibit 24 E-mail string, Bates stamped VVA-000766 through VVA-000772	184	5
5	Exhibit 25	101	J
6	E-mail string, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0038304 through		
7	PILF-ADAMS-0038304	186	12
8	Exhibit 26 E-mail, Johnson to George, cc: Churchwell, May 17, 2017, Bates		
9	stamped PILF-ADAMS-0001233	199	5
10	Exhibit 27		
11	E-mail string, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0013078 through PILF-ADAMS-0013079	201	3
12		201	J
13	Exhibit 28 E-mail string, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0003391	204	12
14	Exhibit 29		
15	E-mail with attachment, George to Johnson and Christian, November 21,		
16 17	2016, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0013078 through PILF-ADAMS-0013079	207	22
18	Exhibit 30		
19	E-mail string, Bates stamped VVA-000617 through VVA-000618	210	18
20	Exhibit 31 E-mail string, Bates stamped		
21	PILF-ADAMS-0038093 through PILF-ADAMS-0038094	226	18
22		44V	10
23	Exhibit 32 E-mail string, Bates stamped		
24	PILF-ADAMS-0013087 through PILF-ADAMS-0013089	231	17
25			

		Page 313
1	EXHIBITS (Continued)	
2	VVA PAGE I	INE
3	Exhibit 33	
4	Virginia Voters Alliance, Plans and Budget 2017, Bates stamped MR-000136 through	
5	MR-000141	23
6	Exhibit 34 E-mail string, Bates stamped	0.5
7	MR-000164	25
8	Exhibit 35 E-mail string, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0043845 through	
	PILF-ADAMS-0043848 248	35
10	Exhibit 36	
11	E-mail string, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0041461 through	
12	PILF-ADAMS-0041462	16
13	Exhibit 37 E-mail string 275	20
14	Exhibit 38	
15	E-mail string, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0041556 through	2.2
16	PILF-ADAMS-0041557 278	22
17 18	Exhibit 39 E-mail string, Bates stamped PILF-ADAMS-0001408 through	
19	PILF-ADAMS-0001408 CHIOUGH PILF-ADAMS-0001410 291	10
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

			Page	314
1	NAME (	OF CASE:		
2	DATE (	OF DEPOSITION:		
3	NAME (	OF WITNESS:		
4	Reason	n Codes:		
5	- -	1. To clarify the record.		
6	2	2. To conform to the facts.		
7		3. To correct transcription errors.		
8	Page _	Line Reason		
9	From _	to		
10	Page _	Line Reason		
11	From _	to		
12	Page _	Line Reason		
13	From _	to		
14	Page _	Line Reason		
15	From _	to		
16	Page _	Line Reason		
17	From _	to		
18	Page _	Line Reason		
19	From _	to		
20	Page _	Line Reason		
21	From _	to		
22	Page _	Line Reason		
23	From _	to		
24				
25				